

**S F**

107

.H77

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

Chap. SF 107 Copyright No. ....

Shelf H37

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.











# A. J. C. C. JERSEYS



Tormentor's Fancy Wax,  
Owned at Hood Farm.  
Winner of First Prize, cow 4 years or over,  
New England Fair, 1895.

## HOOD FARM

C. I. HOOD. Proprietor.

Lowell, Mass.

COPYRIGHTED, 1896, BY C. I. HOOD.

# What Purchasers Say

## About Hood Farm Stock.

The Hood Farm Jersey Stock is of such intrinsic merit that every purchaser is sure of receiving real value for his money. Read these letters:—

### From Vanderbilt's Farm.

"IDLEHOUR FARM, W. K. Vanderbilt, Prop.

"Oakdale Station, N. Y., July 16, 1895.

"Mr. C. I. Hood, Lowell, Mass.:

"Dear Sir:—Jubilee's Harry has developed into a very fine bull, and we are very much pleased with him and his calves. We are hoping to have some very fine butter cows from him. Some of our cows test on an average through the year 12 1-4 lbs. per week."

L. L. HOLLADAY, Superintendent.

### Benito of Bound Brook.

"Hurleyville, N. Y., June 22, 1895.

"C. I. Hood, Esq., Lowell, Mass.:

"Dear Sir:—Benito of Bound Brook, the bull I bought of you, was one year old on the 17th of this month and he weighed 600 pounds. The farmers hereabouts are delighted with him, and think you will hear from some of them next year."

F. P. BLAKE,

Manager Cold Spring Creamery.

### A Fair Sample from Hood Farm.

"Prairie du Rocher, Ill., June 21, 1895.

"C. I. Hood, Esq., Lowell, Mass.:

"Dear Sir:—The bull calf, Shrine's Son, bought at Hood Farm, arrived yesterday at 4 P. M. The calf is all right and a beauty. If Shrine's Son is a fair sample of the Jerseys you are shipping from Hood Farm, I don't think you would have any trouble in satisfying any intending purchaser."

W. H. CONNER.

### One of the Best.

"Connecticut River Lumber Co.,

"Fiske Building, 89 State St., Boston.

"Mr. C. I. Hood, Lowell, Mass.:

"Dear Sir:—I am much pleased with Golden Bow, and he has done first rate. Every one who has seen him, including several good cattle men, call him one of the best bulls they ever saw."

GEORGE VAN DYKE.

### Oneida's Combination.

"Milwaukee, Wis., July 13, 1895.

"Mr. C. I. Hood, Lowell, Mass.:

"Dear Sir:—It affords me much pleasure to assure you that Oneida's Combination, which I bought of you last year, has not only met, but, from present indications, bids fair to exceed our most exacting expectations. To you this statement may appear somewhat extravagant from the fact that his pedigree would encourage one to look for an animal of superior merit. That I do not overestimate him you will, no doubt, more easily credit, when I state that two of our prominent dairymen have already requested the refusal of him whenever I shall decide to fill his

place. If his get fail to develop exceptional good qualities it will not be because their sire is lacking in traditional fine points."

MRS. ADA F. HOWIE, 3030 Wells Street.

### From Mr. Pinkham.

"Office of Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Co.,

"Lynn, Mass., July 9, 1895.

"Mr. C. I. Hood, Lowell, Mass.:

"Dear Sir:—Cherry Blossom has in every way fulfilled my expectations and makes me a very nice family cow."

C. H. PINKHAM.

### Romp Ogden 5th's Harry.

"Logan, Ohio, July 10, 1895.

"C. I. Hood, Esq., Lowell, Mass.:

"Dear Sir:—I am pleased with Romp Ogden 5th's Harry. His calves are coming and are very nice."

F. S. CASE.

### He Is a Dandy.

"Buskirk, N. Y., June 13, 1895.

"Mr. C. I. Hood, Lowell, Mass.:

"Dear Sir:—The cattle are all doing fine, and the bull Matson is a dandy."

ARTHUR WYATT.

### Shown Great Development.

"Chelsea, Vt., July 15, 1895.

"Mr. C. I. Hood, Lowell, Mass.:

"Dear Sir:—I am glad to say that the calf, Harry Khedive, which I purchased from you in the fall of 1893, from the first has done remarkably well, and has developed into one of the finest looking bulls I ever saw. His calves show the same vigor as their sire, having broad backs and great development of udder and teats. By far, Harry Khedive is the best sire I ever had at my farm, and I have had bulls from several noted herds."

J. F. HEMENWAY.

### Developing Finely.

"Medford, Mass., Oct. 5, 1895.

"C. I. Hood, Esq., Hood Farm, Lowell, Mass.:

"Dear Sir:—The bull Almute is developing finely and giving good satisfaction."

SAMUEL C. LAWRENCE.

### Delighted With His Purchase.

"Oberlin, Ohio, July 22, 1895.

"Mr. C. I. Hood, Lowell, Mass.:

"Dear Sir:—I am more than pleased with the youngster shipped to me.\* He is all that you promised, looks finely and came through all right. My herdsman reports that he looked as well after his long trip as if he had not been crated an hour. To say that I am pleased does not express my feelings; I am delighted with my purchase."

D. P. REAMER.

\*A son of Brown Bessie's Son, out of our great cow, Mercurina.

Catalogue of  
HOOD FARM

Lowell, Mass.

Home of the Famous

WORLD'S FAIR JERSEYS

And Home of

King Lee, the Greatest Living Berkshire,

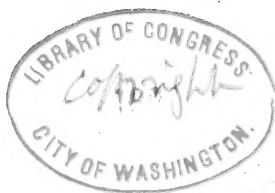
Winner of Sweepstakes as Best Berkshire Boar of any age at the great St. Louis and Illinois State Fairs in 1892, and winner of Sweepstakes for Best Berkshire Boar, bred by exhibitor, at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893.

147  
9842  
Jerseys and Berkshires of all Ages

For Sale at all Times.  
Correspondence Solicited.

Chas. Hood, Proprietor,  
Lowell, Mass.

1896.



SF107  
. H77

## Hood Farm.

---

**Located** about three miles from the city of Lowell, Mass., on the main road leading from Lowell to Lawrence (south side of River), and commands a magnificent view of a broad expanse of the Merrimack Valley. It is owned by Mr. C. I. Hood, whose reputation as the proprietor of Hood's Sarsaparilla is almost as extended as civilization itself. The Farm contains about 500 acres of land.

**To Get Here** come by Boston and Maine Railroad to Lowell, Middlesex Street Station, from which you can reach Hood Farm by a short, pleasant drive.

**Stock** for sale at all times, but no one will be importuned to buy. We invite personal inspection, and will cheerfully show the stock and give prices at all times, except on Sunday.

**The Prices** will be found reasonable. Of course the high standard of the herd must always be considered, and purchasers will realize that at Hood Farm they are able to select from the best in the land. Here you may see the greatest cows in the world and judge of the breeding and quality of their offspring. No such opportunity to select the best stock has ever been given Jersey breeders before.

**Visitors** are as welcome at Hood Farm as purchasers. Mr. Hood takes justifiable pride in his stock and has unbounded faith in it: he is convinced that an inspection of the herd will fully sustain the claims made in this Catalogue, which is intended to convey to those interested an idea of the foundation lines of the Hood Farm Herd.

**Correspondence** solicited and should be addressed

HOOD FARM, Lowell, Mass.

SF107

# Hood Farm Jerseys.

---

## A Herd of National Importance—The Best Lines of Breeding and the Finest Individuality.

It is safe to say that no herd of Jerseys in the country has attracted more attention the past few years than the herd at Hood Farm. Winning national importance by the remarkable triumphs of its representatives in the Dairy Tests at the World's Fair at Chicago, in 1893, breeders have watched with great interest the increase in size and improvement in quality of the Hood Farm Herd, while the general public have read of its growth and its triumphs with admiration and satisfaction. In forming the herd, Mr. Hood determined to gather on one farm such a herd of Jerseys as has never been owned by anyone before, and comprising only individuals of the very highest order. He has strictly adhered to the principle that every addition must have perfect individuality, marked by the inheritance of great milk-giving and butter-making qualities, thus following the adage that "like begets like or the likeness of an ancestor."

A careful examination of the pedigrees given in this Catalogue will convince anyone that pedigrees have been given the consideration their great importance deserves, while an inspection will demonstrate beyond possible doubt that the animals possess individuality of the highest order. Breeders acknowledge the fact that Hood Farm Herd is composed, so to speak, of the Jersey cream of the land; it is the *creme de la creme*; the lines of breeding are those showing greatest prepotence in transmitting to offspring their own inherited milk-giving and butter-making qualities.

It is a fact of history that in the greatest test which has ever taken place in the world—the World's Fair Dairy Test at Chicago in 1893—Hood Farm Herd had more cows participating than any other herd; and notwithstanding Signal's Lily Flagg 31035 was barred from competition, because of her great record, (1047 lbs.  $\frac{3}{4}$  oz. of butter in one year), the leading cows in all the tests were Merry Maiden 64949 and Brown Bessie 74997, while very high positions were won by Islip Lenox 31703, Alteration 56436, and Little Goldie 38671. The successes of the Hood Farm cows in public competition with Jerseys and other breeds, the pick of the land, demonstrate the high standard of our herd and give it, as we have said, national importance.

In forming the Hood Farm Herd, expert judges have selected from the best herds in the country, from Vermont to California and from Minnesota to Alabama. Price has not been considered when any animal which would assist in

raising or in upholding the high standard we have established, could be secured. We have purchased not only great individuals, but their ancestors and progeny have also been brought to Hood Farm. For instance, in the case of the great cow, Merry Maiden, winner of Sweepstakes Award for Best Individual Cow of any herd competing in the World's Fair Dairy Tests, Hood Farm possesses six generations. her grandam, dam, herself, daughter, granddaughter, and great granddaughter.

Time, labor, patience, and money have been used in forming this great herd; and the same effort and expense is now being applied in sustaining and even raising the standard. The object is to maintain each cow at the highest point of healthy production on a liberal, but rational, economical and unforced diet. With such careful attention, and exercise of the best judgment in breeding, it is only natural that offspring are being produced which actually excel their progenitors and ancestors. That intelligent breeders are recognizing this fact, and are appreciating these great lines of breeding, is clearly proven by the demand for Hood Farm stock. Our young things are being sold almost before they are born, and it is a struggle for us to keep the heifers, which we feel we should keep, in order properly to develop to a greater degree of perfection the progeny of these wonderful cows and bulls. We are not naming fancy prices for this stock, and have sold them up to this time at about the prices of ordinary stock. If the demand increases another year as it has in the past, the supply will not equal it, and, inevitably, prices must be advanced. Our object, thus far, has been not so much to get large prices as to distribute the stock into different sections of the country, that breeders and Jersey men, generally, may recognize and see for themselves that there is a reality in all we claim for Hood Farm Jerseys.

It has been a source of great gratification to us that in every instance where we have sold a Jersey, by description or personal selection, the purchasers have written us expressing the greatest satisfaction in the individuality of the animal and its development.

### **Situation, Care and Feed.**

Nothing which brains can devise, experience has suggested, or money can buy has been spared to make the home of the Hood Farm Jerseys healthful, convenient and comfortable. In the first place, Hood Farm (it would be more correct to say Hood Farms) is beautifully and perfectly situated on a high elevation, and has all the advantages of complete drainage, freedom from malaria, or swamp atmosphere, with perfect ventilation, light, and heat when necessary. The buildings are all of modern construction, built after the best ideas suggested by long experience in the dairy business. The stables are kept scrupulously clean. The animals are cared for by trained hands; they are given the most wholesome, aromatic, nourishing food. The feed is never forced, but is carefully calculated with reference to future generations. Our aim is to produce the most robust, healthy development. The younger stock and bulls are not kept in warm stables, but in sheds having southern exposure, with doors and windows open all winter, which experience proves makes them rugged and strong. They have pure, fresh spring water to drink, warmed in cold weather. The stables are lighted with incandescent electric lights, thus avoiding the fumes of oil lamps or illuminating gas.



## “Blood Will Tell.”

Summary of representatives of the great butter producing families in the Hood Farm Herd of A. J. C. C. Jerseys.

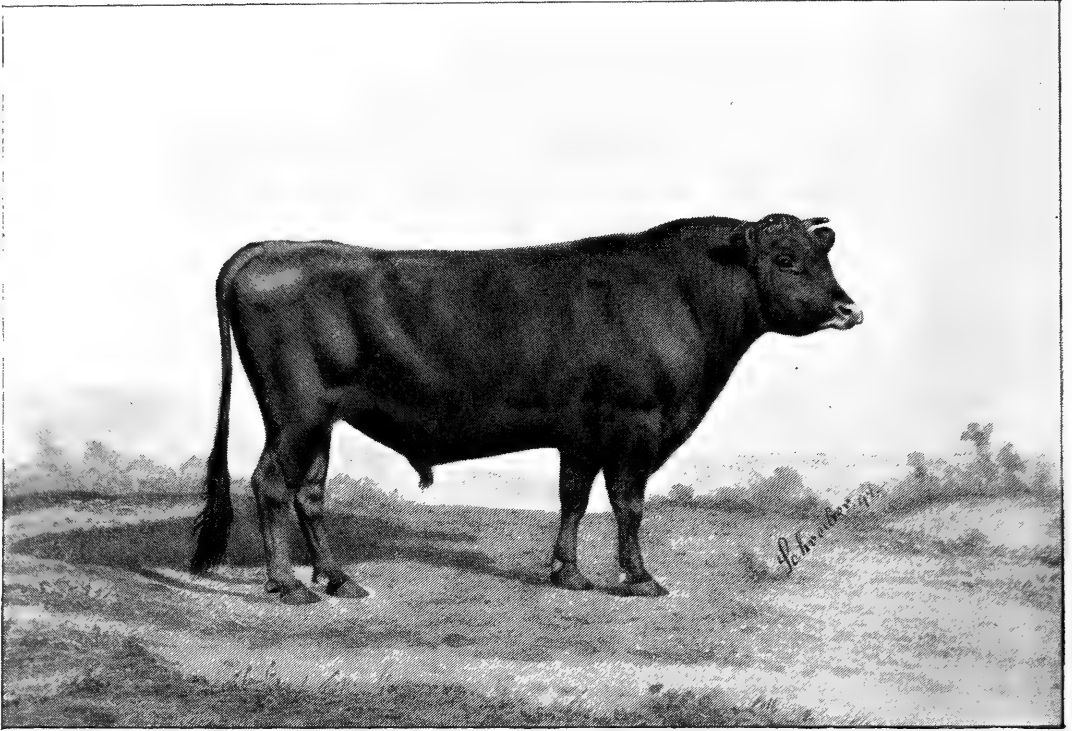
- 20 Daughters of Brown Bessie's Son 34550,  
The head of the Herd, son of the Famous Brown Bessie.
- 125 Descendants of Combination 4389,  
Having from 12½ to 87½% of his blood. Combination has 25 tested daughters and 62 tested granddaughters.
- 46 Descendants of Landseer's Fancy 2876,  
The richest cow yet produced, with a test of 29 lbs. ½ oz. in a week, and 936 lbs. 14¾ oz. in a year. She is the dam of 4 tested daughters and of three sons, sires of 51 tested cows. Her greatest claim to the world-wide fame she enjoys, however, great as she was individually, comes through her magnificent son, Fancy's Harry 9777, who was owned at Hood Farm and died there in August, 1894.
- 25 Descendants of Fancy's Harry 9777,  
Sire of 27 tested daughters including Romp Ogden 5th 43181, test 17 lbs. 9 oz. in 7 days, and 630 lbs. in a year, with a very dry pasture.
- 45 Descendants of Tormentor 3533, Imported,  
Sire of 36 tested daughters.
- 6 Daughters of Oonan's Tormentor 22280,  
Sire of Oonan of Riverside, test 34 lbs. 3 oz., and 6 other tested cows.
- 5 Daughters of Ida's Landseer 17745,  
Having 7 tested daughters. A son of Ida's Stokes Pogis 13658 and Toltec's Fancy 27172, test 27 lbs. 5½ oz.
- 44 Descendants of Oonan 1485,  
Test 22 lbs. 2½ oz., dam of 6 tested daughters and 3 sons with 26 tested daughters.
- 33 Descendants of Ida of St. Lambert 24990,  
Test 30 lbs. 2½ oz. Milk record 67 lbs. in 1 day.

Can any Herd in the World show as fine lines of breeding or as many individuals of noble blood, “bred in the purple”?

### Characteristics of Hood Farm Jerseys.

[From the Massachusetts Ploughman.]

“The Jerseys at Hood Farm are noted for heavy milking as well as for butter, and large udders with great swelling milk veins are the rule. Like most prominent Jersey breeders, Mr. Hood cares less for color than for other and more important points. A grawish fawn color is perhaps the most common, but some cows have considerable white about them, while others are a solid brown approaching black at the head and at the lower portion of the legs. The escutcheon is of that rich orange yellow shade which so plainly indicates butter and plenty of it. The Hood Farm Jerseys are very solid and substantial looking animals with ample digestive room and vitality to support the requirements of a large and rich milk yield.”



## Brown Bessie's Son 34550

### Head of the Hood Farm Herd.

Dropped March 25, 1889. The most valuable bull living today. As his name indicates, he is a son of the great Brown Bessie 74997. See next page.

In individuality it would be difficult to excel him. Of great substance, length and depth, he is yet as fine as silk, and has all the points of a dairy bull. Having great constitution, he is not in the slightest degree coarse.

At the issue of this Catalogue we have twenty of his daughters at Hood Farm, and in these heifers he shows his power to transmit the great qualities of his ancestors. We do not believe twenty heifers of equal quality can be shown anywhere. There are only two of his daughters in milk at present. One, Brown Bonnie 102406, has a test of 18 lbs. 8 oz. in 7 days, and the other, Brown Lassie 92950, made with first calf, 15 lbs. 7 oz. of butter in a week.

BROWN BESSIE'S SON 92950.

#### Combination 3d 17576.

Sire of 6 in 14 lb. list. Full brother of Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz., and Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz., the dam of 3 in 14 lb. list.

#### Brown Bessie 74997.

Test 20 lbs. 8 oz. Champion butter cow of 90 and 30 days' tests, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Made more butter for a day, a week and a month than any cow in the tests, and gave more milk during the tests than any other Jersey.

#### Combination 4389.

Sire of Dear Keepsake, 25 lbs. 3 1/5 oz., Suspense, 21 lbs. 8 oz., and 23 others in 14 lb. list, and grandsire of 62 in 14 lb. list by 14 different sires.

#### Coma 29330.

Test 15 lbs. 2 1/2 oz. Dam of Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz., Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz., and Diploma's Coma, 14 lbs. 10 oz.

#### Volco 7890.

Sire of Brown Bessie, who made on dry feed and after being 121 days in milk, 20.163 lbs. in 7 days, and 77.319 lbs. of butter in 30 days in the 90 days' World's Fair Dairy Test.

#### Brown Flora 74996.

Dam of Brown Bessie, 2d sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, and averaged over 40 lbs. of milk for the 3 tests. Sire, Combination 4389.

#### Polonius 2513.

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz.

#### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days, 183 lbs. in 61 days; Berlin Prince, sire of 1 in list.

#### Combination 4389.

(See above.)

#### Metella 3905.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

#### Solid Duke of Framingham

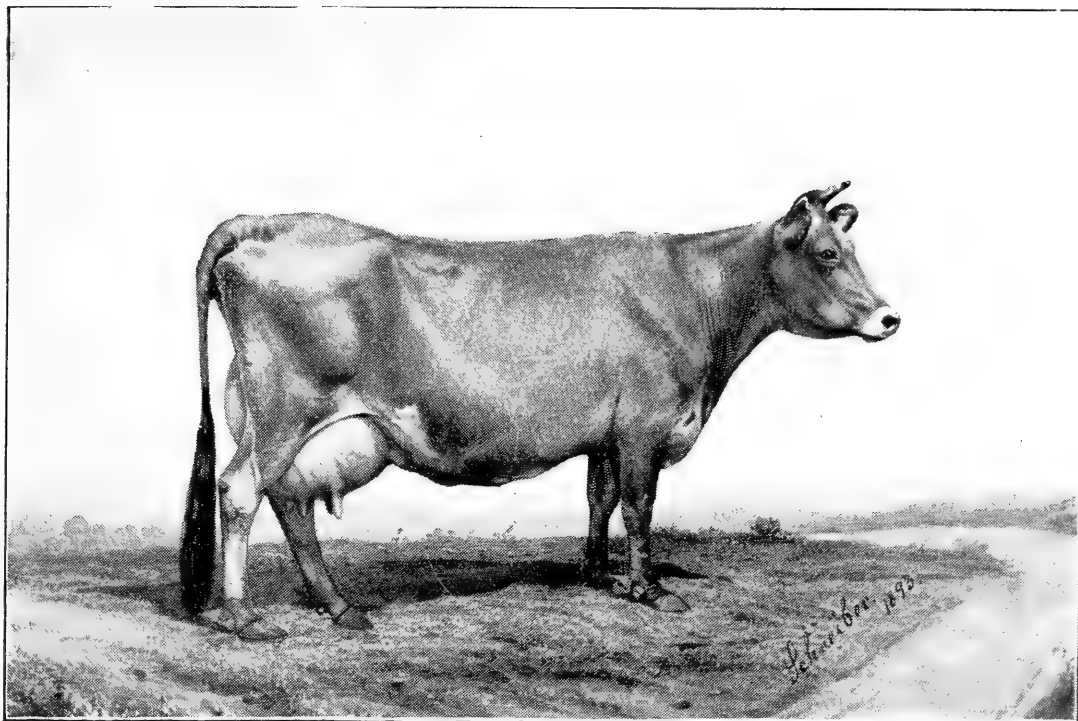
5353. An inbred Duke. P. S. 76. J. H. B.

#### Caltharine 13679.

#### Combination 4389.

(See above.)

#### Beauty of Cloverside 18608



## Brown Bessie 74997

**Champion Butter Cow, Winner of 90 Days and 30 Days Tests,  
World's Fair Dairy Tests, Against All Breeds.**

Dropped Mar. 27, 1885. Apart from Merry Maiden 64949, there was no cow in the World's Fair Dairy Tests that attracted as much attention as Brown Bessie, and in many respects she had more admirers than Merry Maiden, the latter not having reached her maturity at that time, whereas Brown Bessie was in the full bloom of maturity. No one entering the dairy barns at Chicago could fail to notice the remarkable individuality of Brown Bessie. Long and deep of body, with great stowage capacity, she carried an enormous udder, with perfectly placed teats, which were fed by veins extraordinary in size and extremely tortuous, and having no less than five distinct milk holes. She is not only exceedingly rich, but an extremely deep milker, as is evidenced by the fact that in the month of June, 1893, she milked 44 lbs. 11 1-8 oz., and for that month her daily average was 40 lbs. 7 oz. In July she milked as high as 43 lbs. 9 3-5 oz. Her daily average for June and July was 40 lbs. 8 oz. In August she milked as high as 43 lbs. 11 1-5 oz. in a day, and in 24 days out of 29 that the test lasted in that month, milked over 40 lbs. per day. Her daily average of milk for the 90 days of the test was 40 lbs. 6 oz. She made 3 lbs. of butter per day five times during the test, as follows: July 10, 3 lbs. 7 3-8 oz.; July 25, 3 lbs. 2 1-4 oz.; July 30, 3 lbs. 3-5 oz.; August 18, 3 lbs. 3 3-5 oz.; August 24, 3 lbs. 2-3 oz.; and when she had been in milk 121 days on dry feed she made 20 lbs. 2 1-2 oz. of butter in 7 consecutive days. The 90 days test ended August 29, and in August she made over 2 1-2 lbs. of butter per day 22 days out of 29. She made more butter in a day, a week, a month and throughout the entire period of the test, than any other cow in it. She gave more milk than any cow of any breed in the tests—5,617 lbs. 6 2-5 oz.—with the exception of one Shorthorn, who gave 5,687 lbs. 11 1-8 oz.; but Brown Bessie, on less milk, made over 98 lbs. more butter than did her Shorthorn competitor. Brown Bessie's daily average in milk for the five months of the test was 40 lbs. 1 9-10 oz. Dam of Brown Bessie's Son 34550, bull at the head of the Hood Farm Herd. (See page 6).

# Daughters of Brown Bessie's Son 34550

## AT HOOD FARM.

**Brown Bessie 1st of H. F.**

Dropped Sept. 19, 1894. Dam, Belturia 87920. See index.

**Brown Bessie 2d of H. F.**

Dropped Oct. 4, 1894. Dam, Espanita 87917. See index.

**Brown Bessie 3d of H. F.**

Dropped Dec. 21, 1894. Dam, Fancy Bee 37496. See index.

**Brown Bessie 4th of H. F.**

Dropped Dec. 23, 1894. Dam, Tormentor's Fancy Wax 73212. See index.

**Brown Bessie 5th of H. F.**

Dropped Jan. 4, 1895. Dam, Kathletta 19567. See index.

**Brown Bessie 6th of H. F.**

Dropped Feb. 4, 1895. Dam, Mercuretta 62438. See index.

**Brown Bessie 7th of H. F.**

Dropped Feb. 11, 1895. Dam, Portrait 32592. See index.

**Brown Bessie 8th of H. F.**

Dropped Feb. 16, 1895. Dam, Maquilla 24043. See index.

**Brown Bessie 9th of H. F.**

Dropped Feb. 27, 1895. Dam, Marissa 65285. See index.

**Brown Bessie 10th of H. F.**

Dropped March 1, 1895. Dam, Leoni 2d 29750. See index.

**Brown Bessie 11th of H. F.**

Dropped May 27, 1895. Dam, Romp Ogden 5th 43181. See index.

**Brown Bessie 12th of H. F.**

Dropped June 8, 1895. Dam, Vintage 53335. See index.

**Brown Bessie 13th of H. F.**

Dropped July 9, 1895. Dam, Plumage 53897. See index.

**Brown Bessie 14th of H. F.**

Dropped July 9, 1895. Dam, Carica 105995. See index.

**Brown Bessie 15th of H. F.**

Dropped Aug. 29, 1895. Dam, Silver Merry Maiden 103376. See index.

**Brown Bessie 16th of H. F.**

Dropped Oct. 29, 1895. Dam, Crusta 29637. See index.

**Brown Bessie 17th of H. F.**

Dropped Nov. 23, 1895. Dam, Tormentor's Fancy Wax 73212. See index.

**Brown Bessie 18th of H. F.**

Dropped Dec. 2, 1895. Dam, Costa Rica 64570. See index.

**Brown Bessie 19th of H. F.**

Dropped Feb. 25, 1896. Dam, Virginia's Oonan 58107. See index.

# Modita 16626.

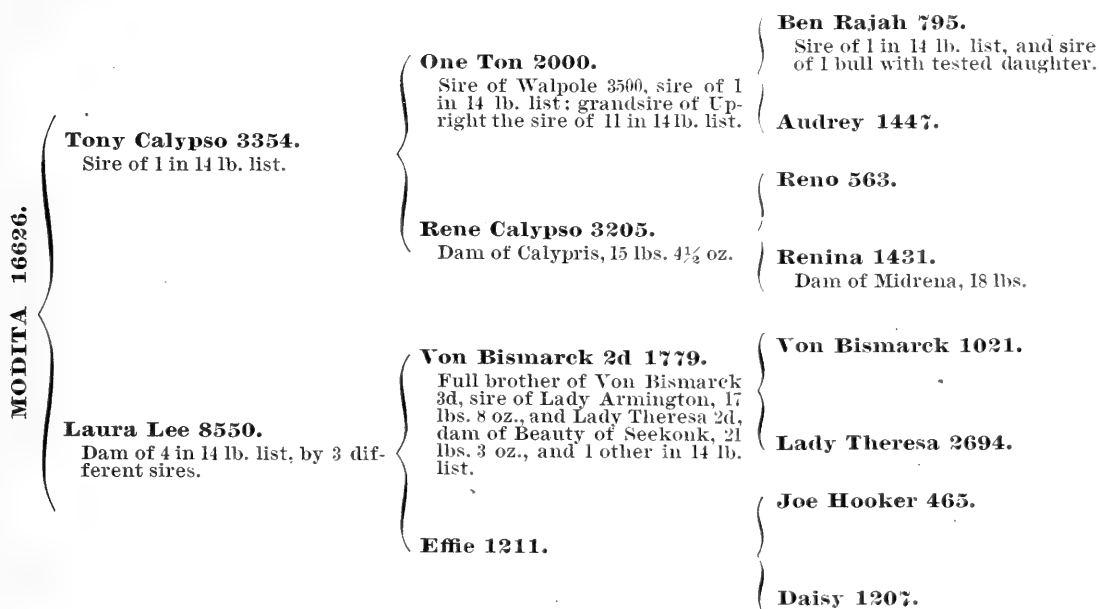
## Grandam of Merry Maiden.

Dropped Jan. 8, 1882. Her paternal grandsire is One Ton 2000, a son of Ben Rajah 795; her dam is Laura Lee 8550, dam of four in the 14 lb. list, by three different sires. She is a daughter of Von Bismarck 2d 1779, full brother of Von Bismarck 3d.

Modita has herself a test of 15 lbs. 8 oz. on ordinary feed and care, and is the dam of Costa Rica, 20 lbs. 10 1-2 oz.; Mercurina, 17 lbs. 10 1-2 oz., and Daretta, 16 lbs. 8 oz. We have three other daughters which we expect to test with their next calves.

It is not from the standpoint of her own individuality and performance, good as both are, that we lay such value on Modita. She is progenitor of a great family of the Merry Maiden strain, the like of which, we think, has never been seen. We have six generations represented in the herd, each one of whom is of superb individuality, and Modita is the ancestor from whom they spring. That her greatness as a breeder of this Merry Maiden family was not chance or an isolated instance, is shown by her being the dam of Costa Rica, Mercurina, Daretta, Chestnuts, Personia, and Modita of Hood Farm. Truly Modita is entitled to be classed as a great cow and an unapproachable breeder.

Light fawn inclining to golden; long thin head; long neck; front shoulder fairly thin; body deep; flat open ribs; short legs; hip bones high and prominent; thigh flat; udder good size, very full and well rounded front and rear and square in front; very pretty shaped udder; teats good size; milk veins large and very tortuous. Modita is an extra good cow and one of the richest in the herd. At this writing she is past 14 years of age but is rugged, healthy, hearty, and giving good flow of milk.



## Worthy the Jerseys.

[From the Jersey Bulletin.]

“Hood Farm is a home in every way worthy these magnificent Jerseys. In extent and completeness of fitting for the comfort of the cows and convenience in handling them, with its silos, box-stalls, light and ventilation, hot and cold water and electric lights,—we would be at loss to point to a finer equipment of barns and paddocks—and our observation has been somewhat extended.”



## Costa Rica 64570.

**Dam of Merry Maiden, 18 lbs. 4-5 oz.; Chirp, 19 lbs. 8 oz.**

Dropped Jan. 20, 1885. Costa Rica has attained a great notoriety as the dam of Merry Maiden, winner of Sweepstakes Award for best individual cow in any herd competing, World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago, 1893, but a glance at her picture will show that her claim to greatness does not rest alone upon her being the dam of Merry Maiden, but that she herself has all the characteristics of a great cow and progenitor of such. She is a daughter of Upright 6147, sire of 11 cows in the 14 lb. list out of 14 registered daughters. Upright is a grandson of Lord Lawrence and of Boma, a daughter of Marius 1760; so that Upright comes naturally by his great power of butter transmission. Modita is the dam of Costa Rica. The former has a test of 15 lbs. 8 oz., and besides being the dam of Costa Rica is dam of Mercurina, 17 lbs. 10 1-2 oz., and Daretta, 16 lbs. 8 oz. Modita is a granddaughter of One Ton, who is also the grandsire of Upright, so that Costa Rica partakes of the blood of Upright on the dam's side. The maternal grandam of Costa Rica is Laura Lee, dam of four in the 14 lb. list by three different sires. The maternal great-grandsire of Costa Rica is Von Bismarck 2d, full brother of Von Bismarck 3d, a getter of butter cows. Costa Rica is full sister of Daretta, 16 lbs. 8 oz. From this array of butter qualities it will be seen that she is steeped in butter inheritance. That she herself possesses it is shown by the fact that she has milked over 39 lbs. at Hood Farm on winter feed, and made 20 lbs. 10 1-2 oz. of butter in 7 days, 3 lbs. 13 3-4 oz. in one day, six months after calving. Her milk has tested 10.6 per cent. butter fat, and that she transmits this unusual richness to her progeny is shown by the fact her daughter, Merry Maiden, was the richest cow in the World's Fair Dairy Test. In one year, with her last calf, Costa Rica gave 10,258 lbs. 7 oz. of milk.

Golden fawn with very little white; good dished head; eye prominent; incurving horns; fairly thin over front shoulder; body very deep; very short legs; ribs open and well sprung; constitution extra good; udder very large, full in front and very full behind; thighs flat; milk veins very large, remarkably tortuous and elastic; general appearance that of a business cow, with great

constitution. That her udder has great capacity is shown by the fact that when her photograph was taken she carried in her udder 25 lbs. 4 oz. Her milk veins are enormous and remarkably tortuous, and are fed by extraordinary large milk holes. Dam of Chirp, 19 lbs. 8 oz.

Costa Rica is a GREAT COW, THE DAM OF GREAT COWS; the daughter of a GREAT DAM, and one of the progenitors of a GREAT FAMILY.

## Daretta 62579.

Full Sister to Costa Rica.

Dropped January 23, 1886. Light gray, with some white; head handsome, dished; small horns; eyes large and placid; body compact, deep, and set on short legs; wedge shaped; loin good; thighs flat; udder good size; rear large, full and well up; shape of udder pendant. A cow of good constitution, compact in body and rich. Test 16 lbs. 8 oz. Dam of Spark, 20 lbs. 3 oz.

## Chestnuts 63449.

Full Sister to Costa Rica.

Dropped January 9, 1887. Silver gray color; long head, well dished; good eye; neck long, thin; thin shoulder; very short legs; compact body, with open, well-sprung ribs; wedge shape; hip bones prominent; tail long, well set on; thighs flat; very large, handsome udder, full, square in front, extra large, well out behind; milk veins extra good; teats large, well placed. An extra good cow and a handsome one. Chestnuts 63449 has never been tested. We believe with her next calf she will be capable of making a large test.

### Pedigree of Costa Rica, and also of her full Sisters, Chestnuts and Daretta.

COSTA RICA 64570.  
CHESTNUTS 63449. DARETTA 62579.

#### Upright 6147.

Sire of 11 cows in 14 lb. list out of 14 registered daughters. Grand sire of Merry Maiden.

#### Modita 16626.

Test 15 lbs. 8 oz. Dam of Costa Rica, 20 lbs. 10½ oz., Mercurina, 17 lbs. 10½ oz., and Daretta, 16 lbs. 8 oz. Grand dam of Merry Maiden.

#### Boton 4328.

Sire of Belboma, 17 lbs. 4½ oz.; sire of Fast Boy; sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

#### Symbol 6136.

Test 17 lbs. 9 oz. An inbred Lady Mary 1148.

#### Tony Calypso 3354.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

#### Laura Lee 8550.

Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list, by 3 different sires.

#### One Ton 2000.

Sire of Walpole 3500, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

#### Boma 4834.

Sire, Marius 760.

#### Lord Lawrence 1414.

Sire of 7 in 14 lb. list. Dam Lady Mary 1148.

#### Empressa 2790.

Full sister of Top Sawyer. Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.

#### One Ton 2000.

(See above.)

#### Rene Calypso 3205.

Dam of Calypsis, 15 lbs. 4½ oz.

#### Von Bismarck 2d 1779.

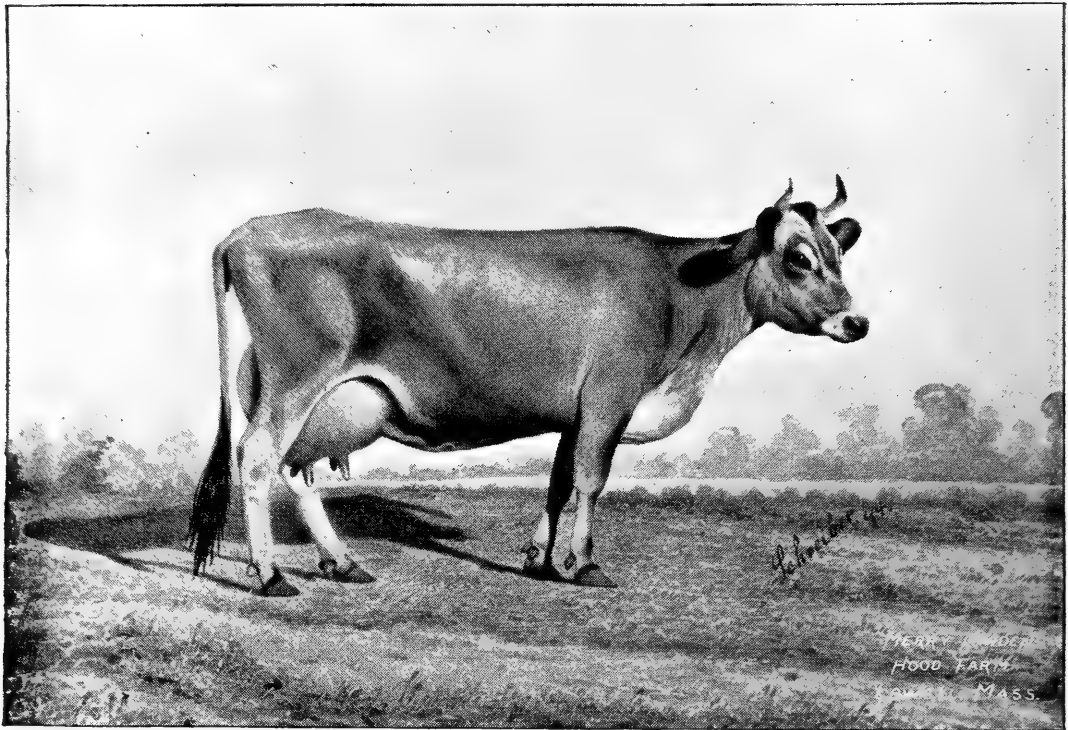
Full brother of Von Bismarck 3d, sire of Lady Armington, 17 lbs. 8 oz., and Lady Theresa 2d, dam of Beauty of Seekonk, 21 lbs. 3 oz., and 1 other in 14 lb. list.

#### Effie 1211.

### For Profit, Not Pleasure.

Hood Farm is not established as a pastime simply, but as a pleasant, honorable and profitable business. By strict attention to breeding in only the richest and most profitable lines, we believe we are also conferring inestimable good upon the dairy interests of the whole country.





## Merry Maiden 64949.

**Winner of Sweepstakes Award for Best Individual Cow in Any Herd Competing, World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago, 1893.**

This is undoubtedly the most famous cow living. Her reputation is world-wide. She entered the World's Fair Dairy Tests in a competition with 74 of the choicest mature cows that could be selected from all over the country, the best representatives of three different breeds, in a fight to determine which was the most profitable breed. Every breeder fully appreciated the far-reaching importance of the result of this competition. At this time Merry Maiden was less than 5 years old, and she went through a very serious sickness while in the tests, in consequence of which she was off her full ration for over three weeks. But her intrinsic worth as an economic and persistent yielder of dairy products was so great that, notwithstanding the fact that she had not yet reached her maturity, and that she had to contend with this serious sickness, which largely decreased her production, she steadily forged ahead and landed the winner of the great Sweepstakes award for best individual cow in any herd competing. She hung to 40 lbs. of milk per day on dry feed for a long time and proved herself the richest cow of the 75 in the tests. She was the only cow that remained continuously in the three tests that made two pounds of butter or over each day in the last test. We believe she has no equal anywhere.

She is a daughter of Diploma 16206, a son of Combination 4389.

Reference to this Catalogue will show that Hood Farm has more individuals of this unapproachable strain than can be found elsewhere. We have Merry Maiden herself, her dam Costa Rica, her grandam Modita, her daughter Masher, her granddaughter Silver Merry Maiden and her great granddaugh-



ter Brown Bessie 15th of Hood Farm, making six generations in all. Collectively and individually they are superb, and apart from their being the immediate ancestors and descendants of this greatest of great cows, their like cannot be found anywhere. Merry Maiden's effort in the test did not injure her in the least; on the contrary, it added to her depth of barrel, size of udder and milk veins, both of which, now that she is more mature, are exceedingly large, and the latter very tortuous. Dropped Sept. 26, 1888. Test 18 lbs. 4-5 oz. at the World's Fair.

In individuality Merry Maiden is a perfect type of a dairy cow; it would be impossible to excel her. She is probably the most persistent milker in the world. It was found impossible to dry her off at Chicago, and she has not been dry since. She gave last year 8166 lbs. of milk on very ordinary feed. The reason we give her ordinary feed is because she has made her record and we wish to keep her in the best of health for the sake of her progeny.

Dropped Sept. 26, 1888. Squirrel gray color with darker facings; head long and thin; eyes bright; neck very long, thin and drooping; very thin over front shoulder; body long and very deep; perfect wedge shape; ribs very open and flat; legs short; wide between hind legs; thigh very flat; tail very long, very thin; udder extra large, very full, extending well up in front; rear udder very full, extending well up behind; milk veins extra tortuous, large, elastic; milk holes very large; hip bones prominent. General appearance: A deep-bodied, business cow, with an extra large and perfectly formed udder that would not put a pound of fat on her back, with plenty of stowage capacity, and a milker all the year round, backed by a good constitution.

MERRY MAIDEN 64949.

#### Diploma 16219.

Won First prize, Iowa State Fair, 1887-8-9. Sire of 27 tested cows, over 14 lbs. each, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago, 1893.

#### Costa Rica 64570.

Test 20 lbs. 10½ oz., dam of Merry Maiden, 18 lbs. 4-5 oz.; Chirp, 19 lbs. 8 oz. Full sister of Daretta, 16 lbs. 8 oz., dam of Spark, 20 lbs. 3 oz.

#### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs., by 14 different sires; among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 day World's Fair tests.

#### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs., and Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

#### Upright 6147.

Sire of 11 cows in 14 lb. list out of 14 registered daughters. Grand-sire of Merry Maiden. (See her description for full particulars).

#### Modita 16626.

Test 15 lbs. 8 oz. Dam of Costa Rica, 20 lbs. 10½ oz., Mercurina, 17 lbs. 10½ oz.; Daretta, 16 lbs. 8 oz. Grandam of Merry Maiden.

#### Polonius 2513.

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

#### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs., 61 days; and Berlin Prince, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

#### Cobden 1871.

Sire of 1 tested cow.

#### Frankie 5th 3542.

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.

#### Boton 4328.

Sire of Belboma, 17 lbs. 4½ oz., and of Romp Lawrence, dam of Spark, 16 lbs. 4½ oz. Traces to Rajah 340 and Marius 760.

#### Symbol 6136.

Test 17 lbs. 9 oz. Aninbred Lady Mary 1148. Dam of Disturbance 9684, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list. Symbol is by Lord Lawrence 1414, sire of 7, out of Empressa 2790, full sister of Top Sawyer, sire of 15 and grandsire of 34 in 14 lb. list.

#### Tony Calypso 3354.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

#### Laura Lee 8550.

Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list, by 3 different sires.

### The Combination Blood.

Combination 4389 is the sire of 25 daughters and 62 granddaughters by 14 different sires, in the 14 lb. list. It was such blood as this that landed Merry Maiden winner of the Champion Sweepstakes award for best cow in any herd competing, and Brown Bessie champion of the 90 days and 30 days tests at the World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago, 1893. Including these two famous cows, we have 125 descendants of Combination at Hood Farm.

## Masher 64950.

Dropped May 29, 1890. Dark silver gray; head long and thin; thin over front shoulder; body compact and deep; ribs open and well sprung, hip bones very prominent; thigh very, very flat; udder large, good shape, well rounded and extending well up in front, full and well out behind; teats large, well placed; milk veins good. An extremely handsome cow and very much like her dam, Merry Maiden.

Masher 64950.

### Damascus 22222.

Sire of 3 cows with tests over 16 lbs. Full brother of Parole that at the dispersion sale of Major C. Brown's herd brought the highest price of all bulls; full brother of Plumage, 17 lbs. 5 oz., one of the finest cows, individually in the Hood Farm Herd.

### Merry Maiden 64949.

Test 18 lbs. 4.5 oz. in 7 days, in World's Fair Dairy Tests. Champion sweepstakes cow, all 3 tests combined, against all breeds.

### Diploma 16219.

Won first prize and sweepstakes at Iowa State Fair, 1887-89. Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list, including Merry Maiden, Champion sweepstakes cow, all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Paradise 32082.

Test 17 lbs. 11 oz. Dam of Plumage, 17 lbs. 5 oz., and of Compass, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

### Diploma 16219.

(See above.)

### Costa Rica 64570.

Test 20 lbs. 10½ oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list and full sister of Daretta, 16 lbs. 8 oz.; Dam of Spark, 20 lbs. 3 oz.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 in list. Grandsire of 62, including Brown Bessie, winner 90 and 30 days tests, World's Fair.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Goodbye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs. Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

### Combination 4389.

(See above.)

### Goodbye 27366.

Test 16 lbs. 13 oz. Dam of 2 in list and Young Combination, sire of 3 tested cows.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 in list. Grandsire of 62 in 14 lb. list by 14 different sires.

### Frankie's Lass 24930.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Goodbye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.; Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

### Upright 6147.

Sire of 11 in 14 lb. list. Traces to Marius and Rajah.

Modita 16626. [See page 9.]

## Silver Merry Maiden 103376.

Dropped July 9, 1892. Silver gray color; long head; long thin neck; very thin over front shoulder; body deep, a perfect wedge shape; ribs open; thighs very flat; hip bones very prominent; legs short; udder very large; very full in front and extending well up and very full behind, well rounded and well up; teats large and well placed; milk veins good. A beautiful cow, very much like Merry Maiden, and very promising.

Silver Merry Maiden 103376.

### Herotas 26500.

Sire of Sparta, 14 lbs. 12 oz., 235 days in milk with first calf; Calcina, 15 lbs. 3 oz., with 2d calf. All his daughters have uniformly large and perfectly shaped udders, with good and well placed teats, and are deep milkers.

### Masher 64950.

A superb cow. See her pedigree for description.

### Lord Dartmouth 6302.

Sire of Lady Dartmouth, 21 lbs. 13 oz.; Cretesia, 20 lbs. 1 oz.; Dia, 15 lbs. 13½ oz.; Revonah, 17 lbs. 10 oz.; Cretesia 2d, 20 lbs. 13 oz.

### Revonah 23187.

Test 17 lbs. 10 oz. Full sister to Cretesia, 20 lbs. 1 oz.

### Damascus 22222.

Sire of 3 over 16 lbs. Full brother of Parole, that at the dispersion sale of Major C. Brown's herd brought the highest price of all bulls; full brother of Plumage, 17 lbs. 5 oz., one of the finest cows individually in the Hood Farm Herd.

### Merry Maiden 64949.

[See page 12.]

### Miletus 3186.

Grandsire of 13 in 14 lb. list.

### Eurotas 2454.

Test 22 lbs. 7 oz. in 7 days; 778 lbs. 1 oz. in 1 year.

### Lord Dartmouth 6302.

(See above.)

### Daisy Darling 6386.

Dam of Cretesia, 20 lbs. 1 oz.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list, among them Merry Maiden. (See below.)

### Paradise 32082.

Test 17 lbs. 11 oz. Dam of Plumage, 17 lbs. 5 oz.; and Compass, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

### Diploma 16219.

Sired by Combination 4389 out of Frankie's Lass, 17 lbs. 3½ oz. (See above.)

### Costa Rica 64570.

[See index.]

## Personia 90231.

Dropped November 5, 1891. Chocolate color; head long; fairly thin over front shoulder; body very deep and long for age; hips broad; thighs flat; tail long and well set on; udder extra good size; teats very long and well placed. An uncommonly good cow. A daughter of the great producing cow Modita, the grandam of Merry Maiden.

PERSONIA 90231.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Modita 16626.

Test 15 lbs. 8 oz. Dam of Costa Rica, 20 lbs. 10½ oz., Mercurina, 17 lbs. 10½ oz., and Dar-etta, 16 lbs. 8 oz. Grandam of Merry Maiden.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days tests, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.; Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.

### Tony Calypso 3354.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Laura Lee 8550.

Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list, by 3 different sires.

### Polonius 2513.

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Sold for \$4000. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

### Cobden 1871.

Sire of 1 tested cow.

### Frankie 5th 3542.

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.

### One Ton 2000.

Sire of Walpole 3500, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list. Grandson of Rajah 340.

### Rene Calypso 3205.

Dam of Calypris, 15 lbs. 4½ oz.

### Von Bismarck 2d 1779.

Full brother of Von Bismarck 3d, sire of Lady Armington, 17 lbs. 8 oz., and Lady Theresa 2d, dam of Beauty of Seekonk, 21 lbs. 3 oz., and 1 other in 14 lb. list.

### Effie 1211.

## Modita of Hood Farm.

Dropped June 22, 1894. Reddish fawn, few white markings, white tongue and switch. A very well made heifer, teats well placed and good promise of udder.

MODITA OF HOOD FARM.

### Canvasser 31110.

### Herotas 26500.

Sire of Sparta, 14 lbs. 12 oz., 235 days in milk with 1st calf, and Calcina, 15 lbs. 3 oz., with 2d calf.

### Trance 63725.

Bought as one of the Foundation cows at Hood Farm.

### Tony Calypso 3354.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Modita 16626.

Test 15 lbs. 8 oz. Dam of Mercurina, 17 lbs. 10½ oz., and Dar-etta, 16 lbs. 8 oz. Grandam of Merry Maiden.

### Laura Lee 8550.

Dam of 4 in the 14 lb. list, by 3 different sires.

### Lord Dartmouth 6302.

Sire of 3 over 20 lbs. and 2 others in 14 lb. list. Out of Euro-tas 2454. \$5000 refused for him.

### Revonah 23187.

Test 17 lbs. 10 oz. Full sister of Cretesia, 20 lbs. 1 oz. Sire Lord Dartmouth 6302.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list, including Merry Maiden.

### Transcript 31867.

Test 17 lbs. 7 oz. Grandam of Quickstep, 17 lbs. 9 oz.

### One Ton 2000.

Sire of Warpole 3500, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list. Grandson of Rajah.

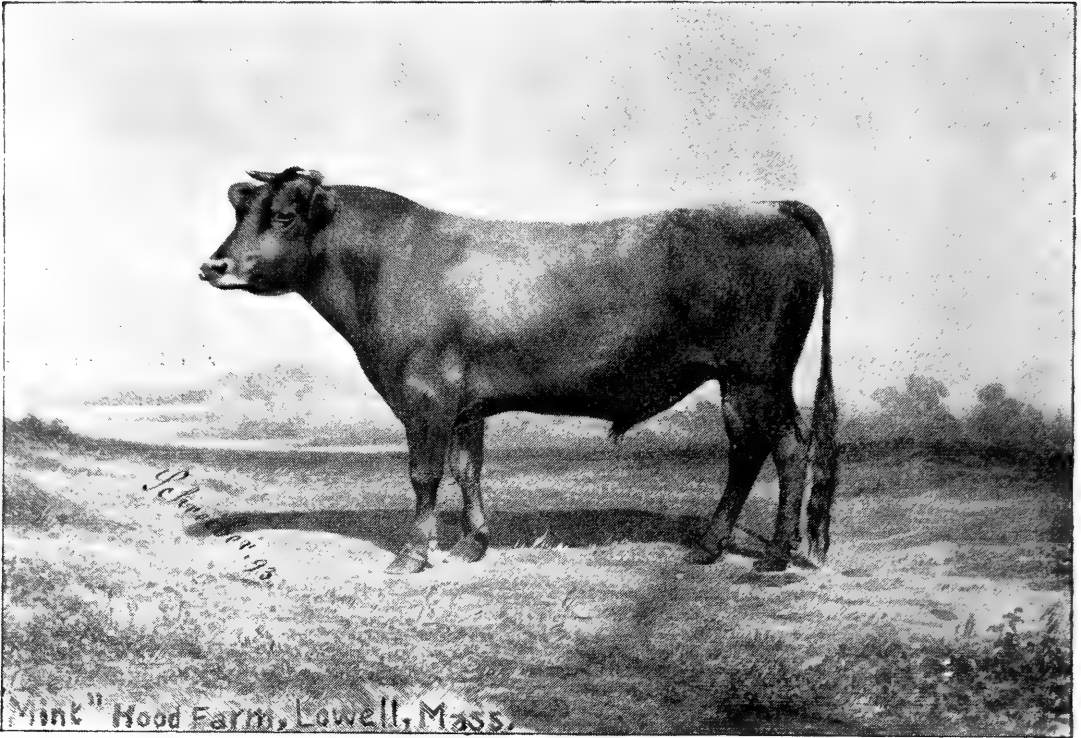
### Rene Calypso 3205.

Dam of Calypris, 15 lbs. 4½ oz.

### Von Bismarck 2d 1779.

Full brother of Von Bismarck 3d, sire of Lady Armington, 17 lbs. 8 oz., and Lady Theresa 2d, dam of Beauty of Seekonk, 21 lbs. 3 oz. and 1 other in 14 lb. list.

### Effie 1211.



## Mint 23600.

### Double Grandson of Combination 4389.

Dropped June 29, 1889. An exceptionally fine bull, worthy his breeding. He is sired by Diploma 16219, who has to his credit 27 tested daughters, among them Merry Maiden 64949, the champion sweepstakes cow of the World's Fair Dairy Tests against all breeds. He is full brother to Columbiana, test 18 lbs. 6 oz. His dam is Lorita 33750, a notable cow in the World's Fair Dairy Tests. She tested 15 lbs. 6 1-2 oz. in 7 days, with common farmer's care; won first prize at the Iowa State Fair three times, and is a full sister to Triplexia of Hood Farm Herd; test 16 lbs. She is a cow with an enormous udder, great depth and length of barrel, perfectly placed teats, and is in every way a model dairy cow. She and Diploma, the sire of Mint, are son and daughters of Combination, so that Mint is a double grandson of Combination 4389.

Like all the grandsons of Combination, Mint has great length and depth of barrel, and is in conformation a type of getter of dairy cows.

We have five of Mint's daughters in milk, and they are remarkable for uniformity and marked similarity in appearance, for great udder development, particularly full and large in front, with large and well placed teats.

Mint's oldest daughter, Lennie, is a beauty, and promises to make a great dairy cow. She sustains the reputation of her great breeding by having a very large and perfect udder with large and well placed teats, and for her age is a deep milker.

See list of Mint's daughters, and pedigree, on next page.

### The Most and Best.

Beauty of form and color are desirable, but should be given only secondary position. The prime consideration in regard to the Jersey cow is the production of the largest possible amount of milk, cream and butter from a given amount of feed. In the formation and continuation of Hood Farm Herd the owner has endeavored to be guided by these principles.

# Daughters of Mint 23600

## AT HOOD FARM.

**Lennie 84803.**

Dropped Dec. 16, 1892. Dam, Statuesque 64700. See index.

**Minty of Hood Farm 107883.**

Dropped Sept. 11, 1893. Dam, Straight Lace 74206. See index.

**Statuesque of Hood Farm 108564.**

Dropped Nov. 13, 1893. Dam, Statuesque 64700. See index.

**Minty 2d of Hood Farm.**

Dropped Feb. 19, 1894. Dam, Statue 56604. See index.

**Minty 3d of Hood Farm.**

Dropped March 28, 1894. Dam, Portrait 32592. See Portfolio, index.

**Minty 4th of Hood Farm.**

Dropped May 1, 1895. Dam, Blizz Pogis 82873. See index.

**Minty 5th of Hood Farm.**

Dropped May 16, 1895. Dam, Sinch 62437. See Rumex, index.

**Minty 6th of Hood Farm.**

Dropped Sept. 8, 1895. Dam, Statuesque 64700. See index.

**Minty 7th of Hood Farm.**

Dropped Oct. 8, 1895. Dam, Nannie Lee Morgan 56863. See index.

## Pedigree of Mint 23600.

MINT 23600.

**Diploma 16219.**

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list. Won first prize and sweepstakes at Iowa State Fair, 1887-8-9. Sire of Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow, in all three tests combined, World's Fair, Chicago.

**Lorita 33750.**

In World's Fair Dairy Tests. Test 15 lbs. 6½ oz. Dam of Columbiana, 18 lbs. 6 oz. First prize at Iowa State Fair, 1885-6-9, and sweepstakes prize in 1889. Full sister of Triplexia, 16 lbs.

**Combination 4389.**

Sire of Dear Keepsake, 25 lbs. 3 1-5 oz.; Suspense, 21 lbs. 8 oz.; Mercurina 17 lbs. 10½ oz. and 22 others in 14 lb. list

**Frankie's Lass 24900.**

17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.; Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

**Combination 4389.**

Grandsire of Brown Bessie, winner of 90 and 30 days' butter tests at World's Fair, and of 61 other tested cows.

**Moragina 26344.**

Test 17 lbs. 3 oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

**Polonius 2513.**

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Sold for \$4000.

**Lady Mel 429.**

Dam of Lady Mel 2d. Test 21 lbs.

**Cobden 1871.**

Sire of 1 tested cow.

**Frankie 5th 3542.**

Half sister to Albert 44, sire of six tested cows.

**Polonius 2513.**

(See above.)

**Lady Mel.**

(See above.)

**Kapper's Victor 12340.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Belle Morgan 26219.**

## A Sweeping Victory For the Jerseys.

In the World's Fair Dairy Tests at Chicago, 1893, the object of which was to demonstrate which was the most profitable breed for the farmer, the Jerseys made more butter at a less cost of production; made more cheese at a less cost; and gave more milk than either of the other breeds competing.

## Chromo 26113.

Dropped July 28, 1890. Chromo is one of the three best sons of Diploma living today, the others being Mint and Tonnage, also in the Hood Farm herd. Chromo was selected by the American Jersey Cattle Club to be used on the great cows in the World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago, 1893, and a majority of the cows were served by him. Chromo took first prize at the Iowa State Fair, 1892, and was commended in the show ring at the World's Fair Live Stock Exhibit, Chicago, 1893. His sire, Diploma, is the sire of Merry Maiden. His dam, Broadway 50883, has a test of 18 lbs. 10 oz. She is an ideal dairy cow, with a huge udder, tremendous milk veins, good teats well placed; and, besides being a butter-maker, is a deep milker. She has a right to be a good cow, as her sire is a pure St. Lambert bull, a grandson of Stoke Pogis 3d, Pride of Windsor, and his dam being a double granddaughter of Lord Lisgar and a granddaughter of Lucy of St. Lambert, the grandam of Ida of St. Lambert, test 30 lbs. 2 1-2 oz., milk record 67 lbs. in a day; and Allie of St. Lambert, test 26 lbs. 12 oz., milk record 62 lbs. in a day. The paternal grandam of Broadway is the pure St. Lambert cow, Lisgar's Ella 24992, with a test of 17 lbs. Turning to the maternal line of breeding of the dam of Chromo, we find as her dam Tenella's Regina 37092, test 16 lbs. 10 oz., a daughter of Tenella 3d 37089, 16 lbs. 3 oz., and a double granddaughter of Tenella 6712, 22 lbs. 1 1-2 oz., dam of two in the list.

While due importance is given to the lines of breeding represented in Chromo as a fair presumption of what he will reproduce, he was not purchased by Hood Farm until a critical examination of his get demonstrated that such as were in milk, all with their first calves, had universally large udders, square and full in front, extending out behind, with extra large teats well placed, with grand constitutions and bodies, and that his daughters not in milk had an equal promise of udder, size and placing of teats.

Chromo is a solid color, black tongue and switch; very deep in body, short legs, with large, well sprung, open ribs; good withers; tail well set on; good flat thighs, well cut out in rear, and with extraordinarily large rudimentaries. He is a bull of grand constitution, and impresses the most desirable characteristics on his offspring. He is a full brother of Matinee, 18 lbs. 8 oz.

Daughters of Chromo at Hood Farm: Plumage of Hood Farm 106416, dropped July 12, 1893, dam, Plumage 53879. Chroma 1st of Hood Farm, dropped April 18, 1894, dam, Marissa 65285. Gloria Patria 88963, Tremona 93017 and Sparkling Bright 94943.

CHROMO 26113.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Broadway 50883.

Test 18 lbs. 10 oz. First prize Iowa State Fair, 3 years in succession. Dam of Matinee, 18 lbs. 8 oz.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters, has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs., by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 day tests.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.; Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.

### Lisgar's Pride 14534.

Sire of Broadway. Test 18 lbs. 10 oz. A pure St. Lambert bull. Sire of Riot Act 20520, the sire of Chirp, 19 lbs. 8 oz.

### Tenella's Regina 37092.

Test 16 lbs. 10 oz. Dam of Broadway, 18 lbs. 8 oz. An inbred Signal 1170.

### Polonius 2513.

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

### Cobden 1871.

Sire of 1 tested cow.

### Frankie 5th 3542.

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.

### Rioter's Pride 11694.

Sire of Charming of St. Lambert 69077. Test 15 lbs. 4 oz. By Stoke Pogis 3d out of Pride of Windsor.

### Lisgar's Ella 24992.

Test 17 lbs. Traces to Victor Hugo 3 times.

### Dunraven 7950.

Sire of Donna Signal 29407. Test 16 lbs. 1 oz. Out of Tenella 6712; full sister to Signald, sire of 17 in 14 lb. list.

### Tenella 3d 37089.

Test 16 lbs. 3 oz. Out of Tenella, 22 lbs. 1½ oz.; dam of Tenella 2d, 18 lbs. 2 oz., and Tenella 3d, 16 lbs. 3 oz.



COMANCA 19389, DAM OF

## Gloria Patria 88963.

Dropped at the World's Fair, June 16, 1893. Solid silver gray, black tongue and switch; neck fairly long; front shoulder fairly thin; body deep, set on short legs; ribs flat, open and well sprung; loins good; teats good sized and well placed. She is a young cow of great promise. Her dam Comanca was a great prize winner, and has given as high as 48 lbs. of milk in 24 hours.

GLORIA PATRIA 88963.

**Chromo 16219.** [For description and pedigree see page 18.]

### Comanca 19389.

Test 16 lbs. 3 oz. Winner of prizes at Iowa State Fair as follows: First, 1885; 2d, 1888; sweepstakes, 1890; 1st, 1891 and 1892; 1st butter prize, 1891. Dam of Trump, sire of 2d prize herd of heifers, 2 year old class, World's Fair, 1893.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires. among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow, World's Fair Dairy Tests, against all breeds. in all 3 tests combined, and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow, 90 and 30 day tests, against all breeds.

### Miss Bianca 12517.

Test 17 lbs. 14 oz. Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Polonius 2513.

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days, 183 lbs., 61 days; and Berlin Prince, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Faust 503, Imp.

Sire of two cows with tests over 17 lbs.

### Miss Millie 12264.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

## Sparkling Bright 94943.

Dropped June 11, 1893. Sparkling Bright individually is a worthy representative of a great family. She has an extremely pretty head; large, placid eye; thin over front shoulder; a long and very deep body, with flat, open ribs; tail well set on, and an udder that is perfection in shape and size. Calving when 22 months old, her udder would put to shame many an old cow; is very full in front, extends up on belly to an unusual degree; it is very full behind and very well out. Her teats are good sized,

extremely well placed. Considering her age, she is a remarkably deep milker and cannot fail to make a good butter cow.

Sparkling Bright 94943.

**Chromo 26113.** [For Description and Pedigree, see page 18.]

**Sparkle 56775.**

Test 21 lbs. 2 oz. Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Concert 16499.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Sparks 41041.**

Test 16 lbs. 4½ oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

**Prize Noble 73212.**

Sire Le Brocque's Prize 3350, Imp., sire of 12 in 14 lb. list.

**May Zephyr 20793.**

By Lorenzo 2432.

**Combination 4389.**

[See under Merry Maiden, page 13.]

**Romp Lawrence 13819.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list. By Boton 4328, sire of Upright, sire of 11 in 14 lb. list.

## Tremona 93017.

Dropped July 1, 1893. Solid color except small white spot on right shoulder, black tongue and switch, long body, legs fairly short, head very pretty, small incurving horns, neck slim, thin over front shoulder, tail small and very long, udder good shape and size, teats well placed and of good length.

Tremona 93017.

**Chromo 26113.** [For Description and Pedigree, see page 18.]

**Josephina 64921.**

Test 14 lbs. 1 oz., when 2 years 2 months old. Should improve her test very much.

**Diploma 16219.**

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list. Won first prize and sweepstakes at Iowa State Fair, 1887-8-9. Sire of Merry Maiden 64949, champion sweepstakes cow, in all three tests combined, World's Fair.

**Nettie C. Magnet 35411.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Combination 4389.**

[See under Merry Maiden, page 13.]

**Frankie's Lass 24900.**

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list.

**Champion Magnet 6480.**

Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list. Sire of Anice Magnet. By Champion of America, sire of 20.

**Repeta P. 9421.**

Sire and dam, by Columbiad 1515.

## Plumage of Hood Farm 106416.

Dropped July 12, 1893. Solid dark fawn, inclined to gray; long, very deep body; set on short legs; ribs well apart; thighs flat; teats good sized; a worthy daughter of her great dam.

Plumage of Hood Farm 106416.

**Chromo 26113.** [For Description and Pedigree, see page 18.]

**Plumage 53897.**

Test 17 lbs. 5 oz. Full sister of Damascus, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list, and of Parole, which at the dispersion sale of Maj. C. Brown, brought highest price for bulls.

**Diploma 16219.**

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

**Paradise 32082.**

Test 17 lbs. 11 oz. Dam of Compass, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list. Full sister of Young Combination and Combination 2d.

**Combination 4389.**

[See Merry Maiden, p. 13.]

**Frankie's Lass 24900.**

[See under Merry Maiden, page 13.]

**Combination 4389.**

[See Merry Maiden, page 13.]

**Good-bye 37366.**

Test 16 lbs. 13 oz. Dam of Paradise, 17 lbs. 11 oz.; Celebrity, 14 lbs. 3 oz., dam of Young Combination, sire of 3, and Combination 2d, sire of 1 in list.

## Chroma 1st of Hood Farm.

Dropped Apr. 18, '94. Solid light fawn, black tongue and switch, good body, long, wedge shape, fine head, teats long, well placed. Heifer of great promise.

Chroma 1st of Hood Farm.

**Chromo 26113.** [For Description and Pedigree, see page 18.]

**Marissa 65285.**

Test 16 lbs. 2 oz. Winner of 1st prize at Iowa State Fair.

**Diploma 16219.**

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all three tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

**Damara 65001.**

Test 16 lbs. 5 oz.

**Combination 4389.**

[See under Merry Maiden, page 13.]

**Frankie's Lass 24900.**

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs, Pledge 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

**North Pacific's Prize 11459**

Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

**Mercurina 64920.**

Test 17 lbs. 10½ oz. Dam of Treasure, 17 lbs. 5 oz.; Caressa, 17 lbs. 6 oz.





## Tonnage 20000.

Dropped May 25, 1888. In Tonnage 20000 we have another son of Diploma. He is not only a grandson of Combination through Diploma, but his dam is Transcript 31867, with a test of 17 lbs. 7 oz. in 7 days, who is a daughter of Combination; so that Tonnage is a double grandson of Combination.

It will thus be seen that Tonnage has 50 per cent. of the blood in Merry Maiden, the great champion sweepstakes cow in the World's Fair Dairy Tests against all breeds, all three tests combined; and inasmuch as he is in every essential a typical bull for the progenitor of dairy cows, we will be greatly mistaken unless he produces a most superior type. Those of his daughters in milk go a great way to bear out this belief. We consider him an uncommonly handsome bull, and his "get" of unusual excellence and promise. He is a very long, deep barrelled bull, with a remarkably good skin. His ribs are open and flat and he has great constitution. Tonnage Girl, his daughter, won first prize at the New England Fair, 1895, as best two-year-old heifer.

TONNAGE 20000.

### Diploma 16219.

Won First prize, Iowa State Fair, 1887-8-9. Sire of 27 tested cows, over 14 lbs. each, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago, 1893.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs., by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days World's Fair tests.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs., and Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

### Combination 4389.

[See above.]

### Transcript 31867.

Test 17 lbs. 7 oz. Grandam of Quickstep 85900, 17 lbs. 9 oz.

### Chronicle 21625.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Polonius 2513.

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. 61 days; and Berlin Prince, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Cobden 1871.

Sire of 1 tested cow.

### Frankie 5th 3542.

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.

### Polonius 2513.

[See above.]

### Lady Mel 429.

[See above.]

### Young George 3413.

### Miss Millie 12264.

Dam of Miss Bianca, 17 lbs. 14 oz.

## Tonnage Girl 103331.

Dropped April 17, 1893. Tonnage Girl promises to make a specially fine cow. She has a handsome head, good eyes, very long, drooping neck; thin over front shoulder. She has high, prominent hip bones and flat thighs, is well out behind, indicating a continuous milker. She is large for her age, with very large, flat, open, well-sprung ribs and has large stowage capacity. Her udder is extremely large, broad in front, of a pendant nature; very deep, extending well out behind, with large and well-placed teats. For her age she is a very deep milker, and there can be no doubt, as she matures, she will have a tremendous udder and prove herself worthy of her sire and dam. Won first prize at the New England Fair, 1895, as best 2-year-old heifer.

TONNAGE GIRL 103331.

### Tonnage 20000.

One of his daughters won first prize as best 2 year old heifer at N. E. Fair, 1895. [For Picture, Description and Pedigree, see page 21.]

### Diploma 16219.

Won first prize and sweepstakes at Iowa State Fair, 1887-8-9. Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list, including Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow, all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Transcript 31867.

Test 17 lbs. 7 oz.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 in list. Grandsire of 62 over 14 lbs. each, including Merry Maiden. (See under Diploma.)

### Frankie's Lass 14900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz. Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.

### Combination 4389.

Grandsire of 62 over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires, including Brown Bessie, winner of 90 and 30 days butter tests, World's Fair.

### Chronicle 21625.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Shrapnel 4800.

### Country Girl 3515.

Test 15 lbs. 12 oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

### Magog 1868.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Country Girl 3515.

Test 15 lbs. 12 oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

### Grafton Boy 20954.

### Country Girl 4th 51877.

Test 18 lbs. 2 oz.

### Kissing Girl 67725.

## Tonnage Pansy 103330.

Dropped May 16, 1892. Dark fawn color, with golden shadings on back; head dished; body very long and very deep for age; neck long and very thin; thin over front shoulder; well sprung, open ribs; thigh flat; milk veins good for age; udder large, good shape, very full in front, very full and large behind; teats of fair size; skin very yellow and very fine; extra good constitution.

TONNAGE PANSY 103330.

### Tonnage 20000.

[See Picture, Description and Pedigree, page 21.]

### Donnona's Pansy 40098.

### Champion Albert 6023.

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

### Donnona 10120.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Champion of America 1567

Sire of 20 in 14 lb. list.

### Kitty Colt 2213.

Test 15 lbs. 9½ oz.

### Rossiter 1472.

### Bonita Snowdrop 5775.

### See the Hood Farm Stock.

If you want Jerseys or Berkshire pigs, write, or better come to Hood Farm and see ours. You will not be importuned to buy. We shall be delighted to show our stock, and shall be pleased to sell if you find what you want.



## Plumage 53897.

Dropped March 27, 1887. Beautiful solid silver gray, dark facings; handsome head; eyes large; neck long and drooping; very thin over front shoulder; body long, very deep, perfect wedge shape; flat open ribs; grand constitution; thighs very flat; hip bones very prominent; good loins; tail well set on, long and thin; udder extraordinarily large, well up in front and very large and rounding well in rear; teats very large and well placed; tremendous milk veins and wonderfully tortuous; milk holes extra large; skin very yellow; a noble looking cow, as good as she looks. Test 17 lbs. 5 oz.

PLUMAGE 53897.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Paradise 32082.

Test 17 lbs. 11 oz. Dam of Compass, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list, and of Damascus, the sire of 2 tested cows. Full sister of Young Combination and Combination 2d.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs., by 12 different sires, among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days tests.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Pledge 17 lbs. 9½ oz.; Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.

### Combination 4389.

Grandsire of 62 in 14 lb. list. (See above.)

### Good-bye 37366.

Test 16 lbs. 13 oz. Dam of Paradise, 17 lbs. 11 oz.; Celebrity, 14 lbs. 3 oz.; Dam of Young Combination, sire of 3, and Combination 2d, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Polonius 2315.

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

### Cobden 1871.

Sire of 1 tested cow.

### Frankie 5th 3542.

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.

### Polonius 2513.

[See above.]

### Lady Mel 429.

[See above.]

### Auroraborealis 2408.

Sire of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Income, 16 lbs. 9 oz.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

## Onwa 59628.

Dropped May 29, 1889. Squirrel gray color; head long; neck long and thin, front shoulder very thin; body compact and deep, hip bones very

prominent; udder large and of very good shape, front udder full, extending well up, rear udder full, extending well up behind; teats long and well placed, milk veins very tortuous, very elastic, large, thighs very flat. Looks like a worker all over and one that will never put on a pound of extra flesh. Test 16 lbs. 5 oz. First prize Iowa State Fair.

ONWA 59628.

**Diploma 16219.**

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Dairy Tests.

**Oneida 2d 43553.**

Test 14 lbs. 14½ oz., when 2 years 9 months old. Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Combination 4389.**

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie.

**Frankie's Lass 24900.**

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Goodbye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.; Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

**Combination 3d 17576.**

Sire of Smax, 16 lbs. 11½ oz.; Oneida 2d, 14 lbs. 14½ oz.; Celebrity, 14 lbs. 3 oz.; 3 others in 14 lb. list; and of Brown Bessie's Son, sire of Brown Lassie, 14 lbs. 7 oz. with her 1st calf, and Brown Bonnie, 18 lbs. 8 oz.

**Oneida 42100.**

Test 14 lbs. 2 oz. Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Polonius 2513.**

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz.

**Lady Mel 429.**

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs., 61 days.

**Cobden 1871.**

Sire of 1 tested cow.

**Frankie 5th 3542.**

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.

**Combination 4389.**

(See above.)

**Coma 29330.**

Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz. By Combination 4389. Dam of Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz.; Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz., and Diploma's Coma, 14 lbs. 10 oz.

**Combination 4389.**

(See above.)

**Doe 3061.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

## Romena 72300.

Dropped May 9, 1890. Fawn color, shading to dark, neck long and drooping, head long, well dished, with large, strong jaws, prominent eye; body long, very deep, large, well-sprung open ribs, grand constitution, hip bones prominent; udder enormous, very full in front, extending very far up and well rounded, rear udder extending well out and well up behind, very full; teats well placed, right milk vein very large and great length, left very large and tortuous; a noble looking cow, enormous udder.—a great eater. Test 15 lbs. 10 1-2 oz. Full sister of Bluster, sire of two in 14 lb. list.

Romena 72300.

**Diploma 16219.** (See above.)**Commotion 52960.**

Test 17 lbs. 6 oz. Dam of Romena, 15 lbs. 10½ oz.; Complexia, 15 lbs. 3 oz.; Compressa, 14 lbs. 13½ oz. Own sister of Combination 3d, sire of 6 tested cows, and of Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz.

**Combination 4389.**

(See above.)

**Coma 29330.**

Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz.; Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz.; Diploma's Coma, 14 lbs. 10 oz.

**Polonius 2513.** (See above.)**Lady Mel 429.**

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

**Combination 4389.**

(See above.)

**Metalla 3905.**

Dam of 1 tested cow.

## Diplomacy 53640.

Dropped July 21, 1888. Dark chocolate, head broad between eyes, dished, horns incurving, eye large, placid; neck long, body long and deep, with well-sprung, open ribs, legs short, grand constitution, hip bones prominent; udder very large, front good, rear large, well rounded, broad, extending well up behind, milk veins good, teats good size and well placed. An extra good cow. Dam of Regalia, 14 lbs. 12 oz.

Diplomacy 53640.

**Diploma 16219.** [See above.]**Wamla 32083.**

Test 17 lbs. 5½ oz.

**Combination 4389.**

Sire of 25 tested daughters and has 62 tested granddaughters over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires. (See above.)

**Wamba 30641.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Polonius 2513.** [See above.]**Lady Mel 429.**

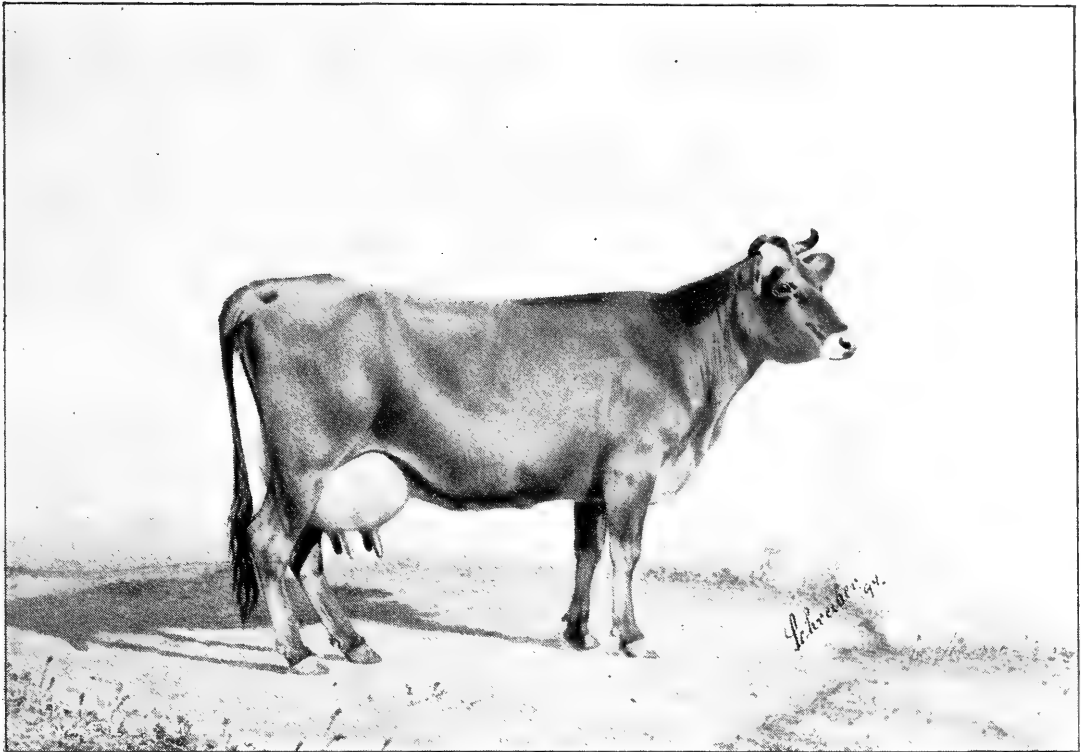
Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

**Combination 4389.**

(See above.)

**Origin 22204.**

Granddaughter of Faust 504.



## Seraph 72217.

Dropped Sept. 19, 1889. Chocolate fawn color; very handsome dished head; large eye; long slim neck; thin over front shoulder; body very compact, very deep, perfect wedge shape; legs very short; flat, open, well sprung ribs; good constitution; thighs flat; milk veins very, very large, very, very tortuous; udder very, very large, extra good shape, full in front, extending well up; rear udder full, extending well out and up behind; teats very large and perfectly placed. A beautiful cow and a perfect animal in appearance. Test 18 lbs. 5 oz. Sweepstakes cow at N. E. Fair, 1894.

SERAPH 72217.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Clara's Belle 16582.

Test 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days tests, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Com-lassa, 14 lbs.; Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

### Dexter of Jefferson 5681.

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

### Clara of Jefferson 12311.

Dam of 1 tested cow.

### Polonius 2513.

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs 13 oz.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

### Cobden 1871.

Sire of 1 tested cow.

### Frankie 5th 3542.

Half sister Albert 44, sire of 6.

### Vermont 893.

Sire of Dora 4th, 25 lbs. 2½ oz. and 2 others in 14 lb. list.

### Clara 4th 1541.

Dam of Country Girl 3515, 15 lbs. 12 oz.

### Eno 1570.

### Clara 4th 1541.

Dam of Country Girl, 15 lbs. 12 oz.

## Eurus 60801.

Dropped Nov. 29, 1886. Solid chocolate fawn; long deep body, on short legs; large stomach; big storage capacity; ribs flat and open; head thin and

long; neck slim, clean over front shoulder; hip bones very prominent, udder large and well shaped, extending very far out behind. Test 14 lbs. 7 oz.

EURUS 60801.

**Diploma 16219.**

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

**Complexia 56774.**

Test 15 lbs. 3 oz. Dam of Eurus, 14 lbs. 7 oz.

**Combination 4389.**

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs., by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days tests.

**Frankie's Lass 24900.**

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.; Pledge 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

**Combination 4389.**

[See above.]

**Commotion 52960.**

Test 17 lbs. 6 oz. Dam of Romena 15 lbs. 10½ oz.; Complexia, 15 lbs. 3 oz.; Compressa, 14 lbs. 13½ oz. Own sister of Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz., and Combination 3d, sire of 6 tested cows.

**Polonius 2513.**

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz.

**Lady Mel 429.**

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

**Cobden 1871.**

Sire of 1 tested cow.

**Frankie 5th 3542.**

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.

**Polonius 2513.** [See above.]**Lady Mel 429.** [See above.]**Combination 4389.**

(See above.)

**Coma 29330.**

Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz.; Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz.; Diploma's Coma, 14 lbs. 10 oz., and Combination 3d, sire of 6 in list.

## Julippa 69000.

Dropped Sept. 9, 1890. Julippa, like all the daughters of Diploma, is a deep milker, giving with her second calf at flush 36 lbs. of milk, and she made 16 lbs. 2 1-2 oz. with this calf on ordinary winter feed and without forcing. She is a cow of great substance, compactly but well built; good withers, prominent hip bones, flat thighs, udder full and square in front, extending very far up on belly, full and well out behind, with perfectly placed teats. She is a good feeder, is never "sick or sorry," and is a most profitable dairy cow.

JULIPPA 69000.

**Diploma 16219.** (See above.)

**Neonice 65004.**

**Mythology 12448.**

**Scribe 53894.**

**Caen 2317.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Queen of Staatsburg 2d 3548.**

**Lorenzo 2432.**

**Herata 17064.**

## Vintage 53335.

Dropped July 11, 1888. Very deep chocolate color, almost black, head good, dished, eye placid, neck drooping, thin, front shoulder thin; body good, long, deep, wedge shaped, ribs open, flat, well sprung, thigh flat; udder extra large, front square, well rounded, running well up, rear rounded, full, well up behind, shape extra good, milk veins large and tortuous, teats good size. A good business cow all the year round, with good constitution.

VINTAGE 53335.

**Diploma 16219.** [See above.]

**Belna 41043.**

**North Pacific's Prize 11459**

Sire of Damara, 16 lbs. 5 oz.; Romantic, 15 lbs. 9 oz.; Miralba, 14 lbs. 7 oz. and of Silence, dam of Midway, 16 lbs. 2 oz.

**Sparks 41041.**

Test 16 lbs. 4½ oz. Dam of Sparkle, 21 lbs. 2 oz. and dam of Sparkling, 14 lbs. 1 oz.

**North Pacific 4296.**

Dam Nancy Lee, 26 lbs. 8½ oz. Traces to Lady Mary 1148 and Albert 44.

**Beauty of Park Farm 11484, Imp.**

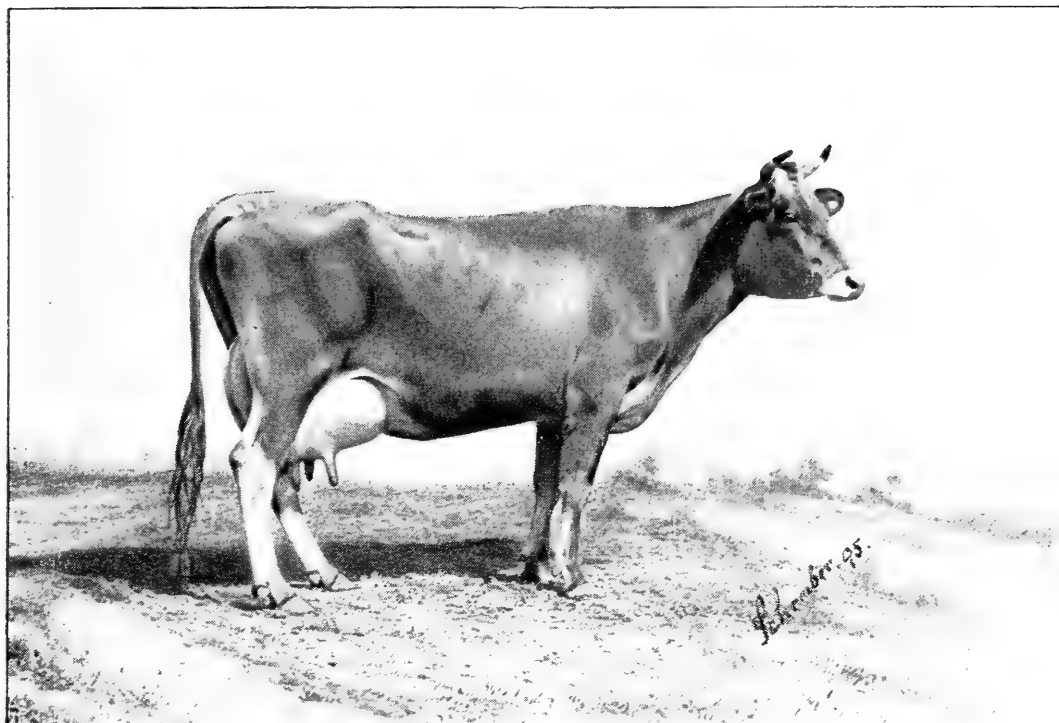
By Snap F. S. 254, J. H. B., sire of 12 in 14 lb. list.

**Combination 4389.**

[See above.]

**Romp Lawrence 13819.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list, and has 75 per cent. same blood as Upright, sire of 11 in 14 lb list.



## Marissa 65285.

Dropped April 27, 1889. Light chocolate fawn, shading to darker near belly; dark facings; head long and thin; neck thin; thin over front shoulder; body very deep of fair length; ribs large and flat; tail well set on, long; switch good; thighs flat; udder of good shape and size, rear very full, extending well up and out behind; teats good size. An excellent type of a cow. Test 16 lbs. 2 oz. First prize, Iowa State Fair.

MARISSA 65285.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Damara 65001.

Test 16 lbs. 5 oz.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs., by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days tests.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.; Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.

### North Pacific's Prize 11459

Sire of 3 in 14 list.

### Mercurina 64920.

Test 17 lbs. 10½ oz. Dam of Treasure, 17 lbs 5 oz.; Caressa, 17 lbs. 6 oz.

### Polonius 2513.

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

### Cobden 1871.

Sire of 1 tested cow.

### Frankie 5th 3542.

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.

### North Pacific 4296.

Traces to Lady Mary 1148 and Albert 44.

### Beauty of Park Farm, Imp. 11484.

By Snap 254, J. H. B., sire of 12.

### Combination 4389.

Sire of 25 in 14 lb. list. Grand-sire of 62: (See above.)

### Modita 16626.

Test 15 lbs. 8 oz. Dam of Costa Rica 20 lbs. 10½ oz.; Daretta, 16 lbs. 8 oz. Grandam of Merry Maiden.

## A Wonderful Record.

[From the N. Y. Weekly Witness.]

The most remarkable achievement of the great cow Brown Bessie in the World's Fair Dairy Tests was in making her largest seven consecutive days' yield of butter when she had been milking continuously 121 days. She exceeded three pounds of butter in 24 hours seven times. The third day after closing the test, on reduced feed, she again reached the three pound mark.





## Shrine 59627.

Dropped Feb. 18, 1889. Chocolate color, head good, dished, eye prominent, neck thin and long, thin over front shoulder; body long, well-sprung, open ribs, hip bones prominent, thighs flat, legs short; udder good size, front udder good, rear udder large, well rounded and extending well out behind. Is a deep milker and has a good constitution. Test 15 lbs.  $5\frac{3}{4}$  oz.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Pledge 59214.

Test 17 lbs.  $9\frac{1}{2}$  oz. Dam of Shrine, 15 lbs.  $5\frac{3}{4}$  oz. and of Pleasure, 15 lbs. 8 oz.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days tests.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.; Pledge, 17 lbs.  $9\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

### Upright 6147.

Sire of 11 cows in 14 lb. list out of 14 registered daughters. Grandsire of Merry Maiden 64949.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs. Pledge 17 lbs.  $9\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

### Polonius 2513.

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Sold for \$4000. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

### Cobden 1871.

Sire of 1 tested cow.

### Frankie 5th 3542.

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.

### Boton 4328.

Sire of Belboma, 17 lbs.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  oz. Fast Boy, sire of 3 in list. Traces to Marius and Rajah.

### Symbol 6136.

Test 17 lbs. 9 oz. By Lord Lawrence, sire of 7, and out of Empressa, full sister of Top Sawyer, sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.

### Cobden 1871.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Frankie 5th 3542.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list. Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested daughters.

SHRINE 59627.

"We envy Mr. Hood his rare judgment, his enthusiastic confidence in Jerseys and the possession of so many well bred animals."—[Jersey Bulletin.]





## Mercuretta 62438.

Dropped Jan. 29, 1890. Dun color, with dark shadings, good dished head, good eye, fairly thin over front shoulder; compact deep body, flat open ribs, high hip bones; udder of fair size, teats good size and well placed, milk veins fair and tortuous, milk holes good, flat thighs, tail well set on; good constitution.

MERCURETTA 62438.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

Beauty Spot 38208.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days tests.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.; Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

### Scituate's Prize 7296.

Sire of Athlete, 14 lbs. 3 oz., and Prize's Pride, 18 lbs. 10 oz.

### Bessie Kamroq 37225.

### Polonius 2513.

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

### Cobden 1871.

Sire of 1 tested cow.

### Frankie 5th 3542.

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.

### Prince of Scituate 3888.

### Matin 7768, Imp.

(F. S. 1629, J. H. B.)  
Test 17 lbs. 11 oz. Dam Cigarette F. S. 1962, J. H. B.

### Kamroq 4705.

### Sunnyhill Maid 17738.

## The Highest Ideals.

[From the American Farmer, Washington, D. C.]

Thus, in having the best Jerseys in the world and the best herd of Berkshires in the East, Hood Farm represents the highest ideals in the breeding line, and offers an opportunity for the farmers and breeders of the country to increase the value of their herds, elevate the standard of dairy stock, and add to their yearly income.



## Madrid's Maid 71326.

Dropped April 12, 1890. Dark gray, with dark facings on side and belly, head long, thin; eye large, placid, neck extra long and thin, extra thin over front shoulder; body long, ribs large, well sprung, flat, hip bones very, very prominent, thighs very flat; udder very, very large, front full, deep, well rounded, rear full and very large, pendant in nature, teats very large, milk veins extra good. A splendid cow and a deep and persistent milker.

MADRID'S MAID 71326.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Miss Madrid 49419.

Test 14 lbs. 11 oz. Dam of Paradox, 16 lbs. 9 oz., the dam of Elturia, one of the heifers in World's Fair Heifer Test.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days tests, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz. Com-Iassa, 14 lbs.: Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

### Combination 2d 16957.

Sire of 1 and full brother of Young Combination, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

### Period 42640.

Test 16 lbs. 3 oz. Full sister of Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz., and Combination 3d, sire of 6 in 14 lb. list and sire of Brown Bessie's Son, sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

### Polonius 2513.

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days: 183 lbs. in 61 days.

### Cobden 1871.

Sire of 1 tested cow.

### Frankie 5th 3542.

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.

### Combination 4389.

Sire of 25 tested cows. Grand-sire of 62 tested granddaughters by 14 different sires. (See above.)

### Good-bye 27466.

Test 16 lbs. 13 oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list. Half sister of Diploma.

### Combination 4389.

(See above.)

### Coma 29330.

Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz. By Combination 4389. Dam of 3 tested cows and Combination 3d, sire of 6 in 14 lb. list.

## Granda 92755.

Dropped Sept. 10, 1889. Solid silver gray, long head, good eye, small horns, long, thin neck, very thin over front shoulder; long body, very wedge shape, very flat thighs, high hip bones; large udder, full and large, rear and front, teats long and well placed. A milker all over and very persistent in milking. Full sister to Miss Helen Brice 88340. [See pedigree below.]

## Miss Helen Brice 88340.

Dropped Sept. 20, 1891. Fawn color, inclining to silver gray, fine head, fairly well dished, long and very deep body for age, wedge shape, flat open ribs, flat thighs; udder very large, broad front, full and running well up, rear full, well rounded, large teats, good size and well placed. General appearance extra good, and indicates a persistent milker. Full sister to Granda 92755.

GRANDA 92755.  
MISS HELEN BRICE 88340.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Treasure 79200.

Test 17 lbs. 5 oz. Full sister of Caressa, 17 lbs. 6 oz.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs., by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days tests.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.; Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

### Upright 6147.

Sire of 11 cows in 14 lb. list out of 14 registered daughters. Grandsire of Merry Maiden 64949.

### Mercurina 64920.

Test 17 lbs. 10½ oz. Dam of Damara, 16 lbs. 5 oz.; Treasure, 17 lbs. 5 oz.; Caressa, 17 lbs. 6 oz.

### Polonius 2513.

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

### Cobden 1871.

Sire of 1 tested cow.

### Frankie 5th 3542.

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.

### Boton 1056.

Sire of Belboma, 17 lbs. 4½ oz.; Fast Boy 2606, sire of 3 in list. Traces to Marius and Rajah.

### Symbol 6136.

Test 17 lbs. 9 oz. By Lord Lawrence, sire of 7, and out of Empressa full sister of Top Sawyer, sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.

### Combination 4389.

[See above.]

### Modita 16626.

Test 15 lbs. 8 oz. Dam of 3 in list. Grandam of Merry Maiden.

## Romantic of Hood Farm.

Dropped Dec. 21, 1893. Color, solid dark reddish fawn; long, very deep body; legs short; long head; small horns; good promise of udder, and teats good-sized and well placed.

ROMANTIC OF HOOD FARM.

### Charity Stoke Pogis 2d 30994.

### Charity Stoke Pogis 18215

### Comra 38886.

Won 1st prize in class and sweepstakes, Nebraska State Fair, 1894; 1st prize, Platt City, Mo., St. Joseph, Mo., and Kansas State Fair, 1895.

### North Pacific's Prize 11459

Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

### Romantic 61626.

Test 15 lbs. 9 oz.

### Curfew 16498.

Test 14 lbs. 7 oz.

### Rioter's Pride 11694.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list. By Stoke Pogis 3d, out of Pride of Windsor.

### Girl of St. L. 20423.

By Orloff out of Charity of St. L.

### Combination 4389.

Sire of 25 in list. [See above.]

### Loreda 19801.

Test 17 lbs. 10½ oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

### North Pacific 4296.

Out of Nancy Lee. Test 26 lbs. 8½ oz.

### Beauty of Park Farm 11484 Imp.

### Combination 4389.

Grandsire of 62 in 14 lb. list, including Merry Maiden and Brown Bessie. [See above.]

### Belinda R. 13150.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

## Iowa Belle 88176.

Dropped Aug. 3, 1891. A cream fawn, inclining to golden color; good head; long, deep body for age, with flat, open ribs, thighs fairly flat; udder very large for age, of good shape, full in front, extending well out and up behind; teats extra large, well placed, milk veins good for age. She is a strong constitutioned cow, with promise of good udder, and ought to make a grand cow.

IOWA BELLE 88176.	<b>Bluster 22798.</b> Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list. Full brother of Romena, 15 lbs. 10½ oz. (See full particulars in her pedigree in this catalogue.)	<b>Diploma 16219.</b> Won first prize and sweepstakes at Iowa State Fair, 1887-8-9. Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list, including Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow, all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Tests.	<b>Combination 4389.</b> Sired 25 in list. Grandsire of 62. [See previous pages.]
	<b>Caen's Maid 38209.</b>	<b>Commotion 52960.</b> Test 17 lbs. 6 oz. Dam of Complexia, 15 lbs. 3 oz.; Compressa, 14 lbs. 13½ oz.; Romena, 15 lbs. 10½ oz. Own sister of Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz., and Combination 3d, sire of 6 in list.	<b>Frankie's Lass 24900.</b> Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.
		<b>Caen 2317.</b>	<b>Combination 4389.</b> [See above.]
		<b>Sunnyhill Maid 17738.</b>	<b>Coma 29330.</b> Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list, and Combination 3d, sire of 6 tested daughters.
			<b>Alpheus 1168.</b> Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list. By Mercury out of Europa.
			<b>Countess of Normandy 2675.</b>
			<b>Perti Perti 1807.</b>
			<b>Princess Winona 15124.</b>

## Rumex 88180.

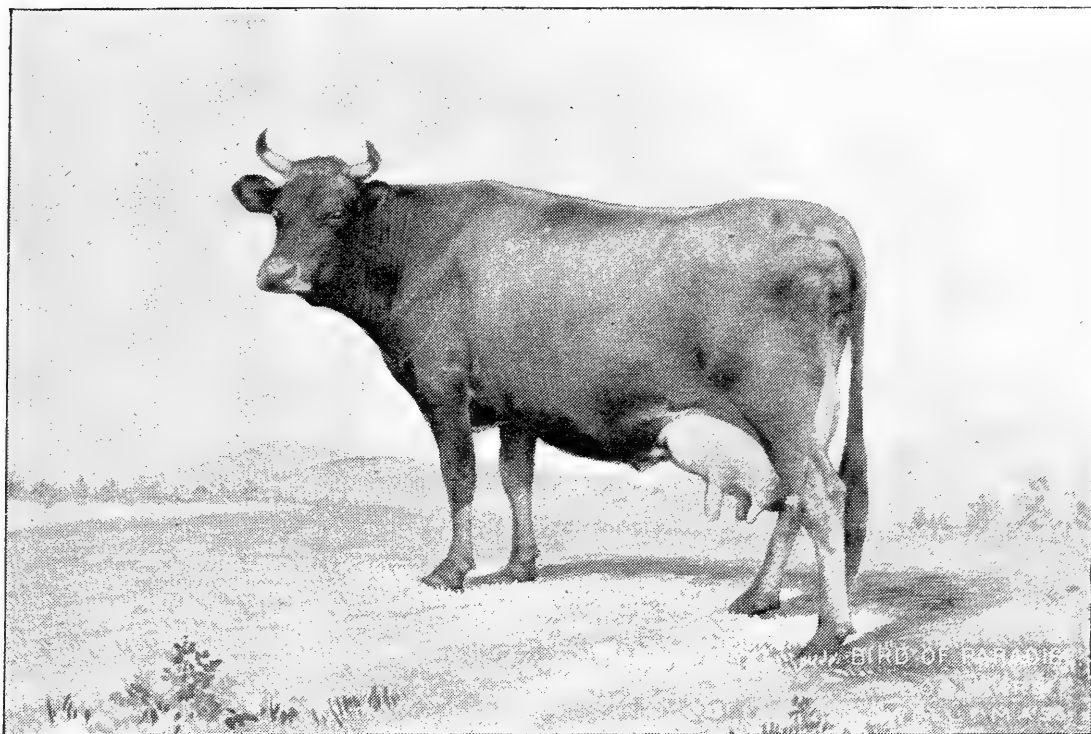
Dropped May 2, 1893. Solid light fawn; black tongue and switch; good body; very pretty head; udder square, runs well forward, and rear udder is out well behind; teats good size for age and very well placed. A well bred and a good heifer. Traces three times to Diploma, sire of Merry Maiden.

RUMEX 88180.	<b>Bluster 22798.</b> (See above.)	<b>Scribe 22373.</b>	<b>Diploma 16219.</b> [See above.]
	<b>Sinch 62437.</b> A very persistent milker.	<b>Mocking Bird 61627.</b>	<b>Beauty of Cloverside 18608</b>
			<b>Diploma 16219.</b> [See above.]
			<b>Romantic 61626.</b> Test 15 lbs. 9 oz. (See cut and description in this Catalogue.)

## Statuesque 64700.

Dropped April 15, 1890. Color, light fawn; black tongue and switch.

STATUESQUE 64700.	<b>Record 22801.</b>	<b>Perfect Pacific 16994.</b> Sire of Quickstep, 17 lbs. 9 oz.	<b>North Pacific's Prize 11459</b> Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.
		<b>Gem Perfect 31180.</b> Foundation cow at Hood Farm.	<b>Gem Perfect 31180.</b> [See index.]
		<b>Concert 16449.</b> Sire of Sparkle, 21 lbs. 2 oz.	<b>Scituate's Prize 7206.</b> Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list. Son of Matin 7768, Imp.
	<b>Statue 56604.</b> 75 per cent. of same blood as Sparkle, 17 lbs. 3 oz.	<b>Portrait 32592.</b> Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz. Sister of Dear Keepsake, 25 lbs. 3 1-5 oz.	<b>Comris 18635.</b> Daughter of Combination 4389.
			<b>Prize Noble 7321, Imp.</b> Sire Le Brocque's Prize 3350, Imp., sire of 12 in 14 lb. list.
			<b>May Zephyr 20793.</b> By Lorenzo 2432.
			<b>Combination 4389.</b> [See above.]
			<b>Duchess of Jefferson 17144</b> Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.



BIRD OF PARADISE 34916, DAM OF

## Paradise Combination 36730.

Dropped April 28, 1893. This is another of the great young stock bulls used on the young things at Hood Farm. He is an inbred Combination, having six crosses of this grand old bull and 59 3-8 per cent. of his blood; 9 3-8 more than a son, and being inbred through every channel to Combination, he cannot fail to impress the type of this great bull upon all his descendants. He is a son of Bird of Paradise, probably one of the finest cows among many fine ones that ever came into Massachusetts. She is a sample of a Jersey and a dairy cow, extremely deep of body, perfect wedge shape, with great stowage capacity; she was thin over front shoulder, high of hip, flat of thigh, well cut out between hind legs to make room for an enormous udder, one of the largest ever carried by a Jersey cow, pendant in nature, reaching near the ground, with enormous and perfectly placed teats: an udder which by its perfect shape would command admiration. She was a veritable milk machine, milking as high as 48 lbs. at her flush, and, although giving so great a flow of milk which must have contained a large amount of butter, she was untested, and, unfortunately, was burned in the fire which took place at one of Mr. Hood's smaller farms, thereby preventing her from making a record, as she doubtless would have done had she been placed under test. So much impressed was Mr. Hood with Bird of Paradise, and so great was his confidence in her, that he selected her son among a great number of superb and grandly bred bulls, as one to be kept to perpetuate the stock which he represents.

We may well have confidence that it matters not to what channel this grand young bull reverts, he cannot fail to get such stock as will add lustre and fame to Hood Farm. Individually, he is a beautiful animal: Dark in color, clean-cut as a bull was ever made, with well-sprung, open ribs; good quarters, flat thighs; long, slim neck; good rudimentaries; fine limbs and good head; long switch and tail well set on. He is surely a bull in whom any owner may justifiably take pride, both in his breeding and individual excellence. [See pedigree on next page.]

PARADISE COMBINATION 36730.

Alex 29978.

Bird of Paradise 34916.

A perfect model of a dairy cow, in udder, teats, milk veins, etc. Dam of Rexalia, 17 lbs. 14 2-5 oz.

Mutiny 17028.

Sire of School Marm, 18 lbs. 4 oz. First prize at Iowa State Fair.

Rexalia 53618.

Test 17 lbs. 14 2-5 oz.

Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 day tests, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

Paradise 32082.

Test 17 lbs. 11 oz. Dam of Plumage, 17 lbs. 5 oz., dam of Compass, the sire of 3, and Damascus, the sire of 3 in the 14 lb. list.

Young Combination 14550

Sire of Patrol, 15 lbs. 4 oz.; Vilify, 14 lbs. 3 oz.; Roxana, 14 lbs. Full brother of Paradise. [See below.] By Combination out of Good-bye. [See below.]

Comedia 38885.

Test 14 lbs. 2 oz. Sire, Combination; dam, Loreda, 17 lbs. 10 1/2 oz.; an inbred Duke 76, and the dam of Brown Bonnie, 18 lbs. 8. oz.

Rexal 11686.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

Bird of Paradise 34916.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list. [See below.]

Polonius 2513.

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Sold for \$4000. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

Combination 4389.

[See above.]

Good-bye 27366.

Test 16 lbs. 13 oz. Dam of Paradise, 17 lbs. 11 oz.; Celebrity, 14 lbs. 3 oz.

## Complexia 56774.

Dropped January 9, 1885. Silver gray; handsome head: very thin over front shoulder: long deep body: well sprung ribs: good constitution: milk veins very large; udder very large, front udder very square and extending well up; teats good size and well placed: tail well set on. She is a business cow all over, with plenty of stowage capacity, backed by a very strong constitution. Test 15 lbs. 3 oz. Dam of Eurys, 14 lbs. 7 oz.

COMPLEXIA 56774.

Combination 4389.

[See under Crusta, page 36.]

Commotion 52960.

Test 17 lbs. 6 oz. Dam of Complexia, 15 lbs. 3 oz.; Compressa, 14 lbs. 13 1/2 oz. Own sister of Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz., and Combination 3d, sire of 3 tested cows.

Combination 4389.

Sire of 25 tested daughters and has 62 tested granddaughters over 14 lbs. [See above.]

Coma 29330.

Test 15 lbs. 2 1/2 oz. Dam of Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz.; Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz.; Diploma's Coma, 14 lbs. 10 oz., and Combination 3d, sire of 3 tested cows.

Polonius 2513.

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Sold for \$4000. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days; and of Berlin Prince, sire of one 14 lb. cow.

Combination 4389.

(See above.)

Metalla 3905.

Dam of 1 tested cow.

## Comba 28896.

Dropped April 25, 1884. Solid dark fawn: black tongue and switch; head long; curving horns; neck long; body long and deep; ribs very flat and open; legs short; back straight, hip bones prominent; tail long and fine; udder runs far forward and extends very far out behind; teats very large and squarely placed. A very large fine looking cow and just as good as she looks.

Comba 28896.

Combination 4389.

[See under Crusta, page 36.]

Belano 13262.

Compeer 2367.

Lady Imogen.

Son of Alpheia 562.

Bella Donna 1727.

Compeer 2367.

Lola's Choice 5966.



## Mercurina 64920.

### DAM OF THREE TESTED COWS.

Dropped Jan. 25, 1884. Silver gray color, with dark facings, broad head, well dished, eye prominent; long, thin neck; drooping, thin shoulders; extra long body, very, very deep; great constitution; ribs very open, well sprung, very wedge shape, extra good loin, hip bones extra prominent; very large udder, very well up on belly, extra large and well out in rear, milk veins extra large and tortuous. A noble cow. Test 17 lbs. 10 1-2 oz. Dam of Caressa, 17 lbs. 6 oz.; Treasure, 17 lbs. 5 oz.; Damara, 16 lbs. 5 oz.

MERCURINA 64920.

#### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters, over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow, all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests, and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow, 90 and 30 days tests, against all breeds.

#### Modita 16626.

Test 15 lbs. 8 oz. Dam of Mercurina, 17 lbs. 10½ oz., Daretta, 16 lbs. 8 oz., and Costa Rica, 20 lbs. 10½ oz. Grandam of 5 in 14 lb. list, including Merry Maiden.

#### Polonius 2513.

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

#### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days, 183 lbs. in 61 days, and Berlin Prince, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

#### Tony Calypso 3354.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

#### Laura Lee 8550.

Dam of 4 in the 14 lb. list, by 3 different sires.

#### Sarpedon 930.

By Mercury, sire of 20 in 14 lb. list, and Europa. Sarpedon never had a daughter.

#### Leda 799.

Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list. Sired by Jupiter 93 out of Europa 176.

#### McClellan 4th 85.

Sire of Lady Brown, 14 lbs., dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

#### Mel 2d 57.

An inbred McClellan 25.

#### One Ton 2000.

Sire of Walpole 3500, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list. Grandson of Rajah.

#### Rene Calypso 3205.

Dam of Calypsis, 15 lbs. 4½ oz.

#### Von Bismarck 2d 1779.

Full brother of Von Bismarck 3d, sire of Lady Armington, 17 lbs. 8 oz., and Lady Theresa 2d, dam of Beauty of Seekonk, 21 lbs. 3 oz. and 1 other in 14 lb. list.

#### Effie 1211.





## Crusta 29637.

Dropped June 25, 1884. Squirrel gray, shading to darker color toward belly; head long and well dished; eye prominent; good neck, long and thin; front shoulder fairly thin; body very deep, very near ground, with well sprung, open, flat ribs; good loin; thighs flat; right milk vein good, left milk vein very large and tortuous; milk holes large; udder very large of a pendant nature; rear udder very large, front udder full; teats very large, well placed. A good strong constitution with good body; extra large udder and teats and a grand type of cow. Test 16 lbs. 10 oz. Shown but once, then won first prize, Iowa State Fair.

CRUSTA 29637.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires; among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow, World's Fair Dairy Tests, against all breeds, in all 3 tests combined, and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow, 90 and 30 days tests against all breeds.

### Exhibit 23245.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Polonius 2513.

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d. 21 lbs. in 7 days, 183 lbs. in 61 days; and Berlin Prince, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Glue 3960.

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list and of Duke of St. Helier, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Cash Girl 12424.

### Sarpedon 930.

By Mercury, sire of 20 in 14 lb. list, and Europa. Sarpedon never had a daughter.

### Leda 799.

Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list. Sired by Jupiter 13 out of Europa 176.

### McClellan 4th 85.

Sire of Lady Brown. 433 lbs. 14 oz., 1 year.

### Mel 2d 57.

An inbred McClellan 25.

### Sweepstakes Duke 1905.

Sire of 7 daughters and 25 granddaughters in 14 lb. list

### Minnie Parks 5350.

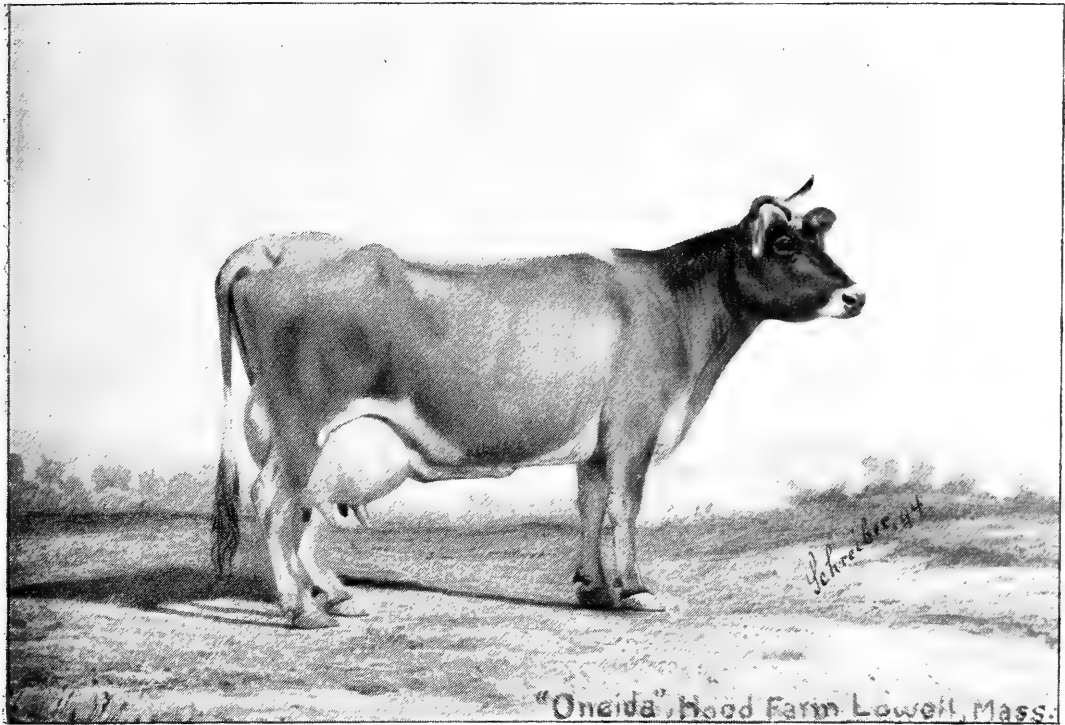
### Rossiter 1472.

### Motley's Medusa 3033.

## The Best Jerseys in the World.

Mr. C. I. Hood can probably show a greater number of prominent prize-winning Jerseys than can be found on any other farm in America. Those who want the best animals of that breed possible to be obtained should visit or write to Hood Farm, Lowell, Mass.—[*American Horse Breeder*.





## Oneida 42100.

Dropped March 11, 1885. Squirrel gray with some white; beautiful head; broad between eyes, well dished; large placid eye; thin over front shoulder; body very, very deep; set on short legs; a big little cow with superb constitution; udder very large, full in front; teats extra large; milk veins very large, tortuous and elastic. A great business cow and of very perfect form. Test 14 lbs. 2 oz. when 2 yrs. 6 mos. old. Dam of Oneida 2d, 14 lbs. 14½ oz.

ONEIDA 42100.

### Combination 4389.

Sire of 25 in 14 lb. list. Grand-sire of Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow against all breeds, and Brown Bessie, winner of 90 and 30 days' tests against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests, and 60 others by 14 different sires.

### Doe 3061.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Polonius 2513.

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Sold for \$4000. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days; and of Berlin Prince, sire of one 14 lb. cow.

### Blucher 2d 102.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Dot 34.

### Sarpedon 930.

By Mercury and Europa. Sarpedon never had a daughter.

### Leda 799.

Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list, by Jupiter 93 and Europa 176.

### McClellan 4th 85.

Sire of Lady Brown, 433 lbs. 14 oz., 1 year.

### Mel 2d 57.

An inbred McClellan 25.

### Blucher 48, Imp.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list, and 3 sons with tested daughters.

### Belle Bowen 206.

### Stonewall Jackson 24.

### Beauty 19, Imp.

## Oneida 2d 43553.

Dropped Sept. 17, 1886. Solid gray fawn; black tongue; black switch; body very long and very deep; hip bones prominent; thighs flat; tail long, slim and well set on; ribs flat and very open; thin over front shoulder; head long; small, incurving horns; neck good length; skin soft and shows richness; udder very large, free from flesh, runs well forward and very far out behind; teats squarely placed and just the right size; milk veins long and large; a

deep and persistent milker. Never will take on flesh. Test 14 lbs. 10½ oz. when 2 years 9 months old. Dam of Onwa, 16 lbs. 5 oz.

Oneida 2d 43553.	<b>Combination 3d, 17596.</b> Sire of 6 in 14 lb. list. Full brother of Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz., and Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz., dam of 3 in 14 lb. list.	<b>Combination 4389.</b> Sire of Dear Keepsake, 25 lbs. 3 1-5 oz.; Suspense, 21 lbs. 8 oz.; and 23 others in 14 lb. list, and grandsire of 62 in 14 lb. list by 14 different sires.	<b>Polonius 2513.</b> Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz.
	<b>Oneida 42100.</b> [See page 37.] Test 14 lbs. 2 oz.	<b>Coma 29330.</b> Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz.; Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz.; and Diploma's Coma, 14 lbs. 10 oz.	<b>Lady Mel 429.</b> Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days; and Berlin Prince, sire of 1 in list.
			<b>Combination 4389.</b> (See above.)
			<b>Metella 3905.</b> Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

## Straight Lace 74206.

Dropped August 7, 1891. Fawn color shading to dark, dark facings with a little white; very handsome, well dished head, broad between eyes; large eyes, very pretty; small horns; neck thin; front shoulder thin; body deep and compact; very flat, very open, well sprung ribs; wedge shape; extra good loin; tail long, slim, well set on; thighs flat; large udder for age, fairly full in front, rear extra good, very large, very full and well out; good shaped udder; milk veins very good and very tortuous for age; teats long. An extra good cow.

STRAIGHT LACE 74206.	<b>Gigantic Rex 24187.</b>	<b>Gigantic 15068.</b>	<b>Rex 1330.</b> Sire of 11 in the 14 lb. list. Dam Couch's Lily 3237.
		<b>Lady Mary of D 20792.</b>	<b>Lady Love 2d 2212.</b> Test 16 lbs. 8 oz.
	<b>Statue 56604.</b> A very fine cow. Died from an accident before being tested.	<b>Concert 16499.</b> Sire of Sparkle, 21 lbs. 2 oz.	<b>Young George 3413.</b>
		<b>Portrait 32592.</b> Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz. Full sister of Dear Keepsake, 25 lbs. 3 1-5 oz.	<b>Chloe Lee 5540.</b>
			<b>Prize Noble 7321, Imp.</b>
			<b>May Zephyr 20793.</b>
			<b>Combination 4389.</b> (See above.)
			<b>Duchess of Jefferson 17141</b> Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

## Gem Perfect 31180.

Dropped Sept. 1, 1884. Light silver gray color; head long and dished; eyes large, prominent; neck thin; thin front shoulder; body very, very long, set on short legs; very open, flat, well sprung ribs; hip bones prominent; thigh flat; udder enormous, extra full in front, extra well rounded and up on belly; rear very large, full, broad and well rounded; milk veins good and tortuous; teats large and well placed. A long, strong, rangey cow. Dam of Perfect Pacific, the sire of Quickstep, 17 lbs. 9 oz.

GEM PERFECT 31180.	<b>Scituate's Prize 7206.</b> Sire of Athlete, 14 lbs. 3 oz.; Prize's Pride, 18 lbs. 10 oz.	<b>Prince of Scituate 3888.</b> Sire of Lily Scituate, 24 lbs. 9½ oz.; Annie Dale's Princess, 19 lbs. 2½ oz.	<b>Pharos Jr. 3621.</b> Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.
		<b>Matin 7768, Imp.</b> (F. S. 1629, J. H. B.) Test 17 lbs. 11 oz. Dam of Snap F. S. 254, J. H. B., (Le Brocq's Prize 3350, A. J. C. C.) sire of 12 in 14 lb. list.	<b>Belle of Scituate 7977.</b> Test 16 lbs. By Pharos Imp. out of Jersey Belle of Scituate.
		<b>Combination 4389.</b> (See above.)	<b>Horace P. S. 94, J. H. B.</b> Sire of Le Brocq's Prize 3350. (Snap F. S. 254, J. H. B.), sire of 12 in 14 lb. list.
	<b>Comris 18635.</b>	<b>Miss Bowris 12206.</b> Test 17 lbs. 8½ oz.	<b>Cigarette F. S. 1962, J. H. B.</b> Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.
			<b>Polonius 2513.</b> [See above.]
			<b>Lady Mel 429.</b> [See above.]
			<b>Faust 503, Imp.</b> Sire of 2 cows over 17 lbs.
			<b>Bessie Ring 12175.</b> Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.



- PORTRAIT 32592.

TEST 15 LBS. 2 1-2 OZ. WON FIRST PRIZE IOWA STATE FAIR. DAM OF

## Portfolio 84633.

Dropped July 4, 1892. Light chocolate color; long head, dished; neck long; body long and deep; good constitution; tail long and well set on; udder good, front and rear.

Portfolio's dam, Portrait, was a very deep and persistent milker, with tremendous udder, large and well-placed teats.

PORTFOLIO 84633.

**Bishop 28851.**

**Portrait 32592.**

Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz. Full sister of Dear Keepsake 25 lbs. 3 1-5 oz.

**Gigantic Rex 24187.**

**Merlette's Darling 9823.**  
Tested over 500 lbs. in 1 year.

**Combination 4389.**

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs., by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow, World's Fair Dairy Tests, against all breeds, in all 3 tests combined, and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days tests against all breeds.

**Duchess of Jefferson 17144**  
Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

**Gigantic 15068.**

Sired by Rex 1330, sire of 11 in 14 lb list. Dam Lady Love 2d, 16 lbs. 8 oz., by Albert 44.

**Lady Mary of D 20792.**

**Friar 2174.**

**Merlette 4988.**  
Test 16 lbs.

**Polonius 2513.**

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Sold for \$4000. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

**Lady Mel 429.**

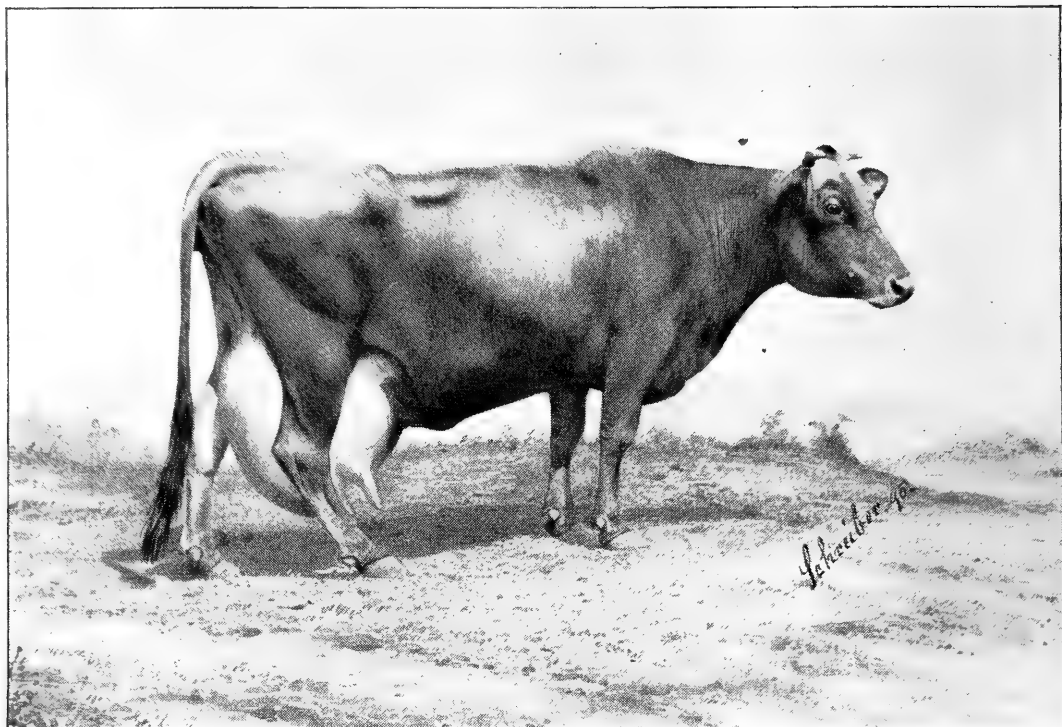
Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days, and Berlin Prince, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Beauty Boy of Jefferson 5753.**

Sire, Brown P. S. 158, J. H. B.. sire of 5 in 14 lb. list.

**Frankie 4th 2253.**

Half sister of Albert 44, sire of 6 tested cows.



## Belbonnie 29630.

Dropped June 17, 1882. Squirrel gray, shading to dark on sides and belly; pretty head: very small horns: extremely long, deep body and straight back; thin over front shoulder; very long drooping neck: enormous milk veins; very large milk holes: an enormous udder of a pendant nature: very large, long and well placed teats. She is almost a perfect type of a dairy cow and has few equals: is a very deep milker. Has given as high as 47 lbs. in 24 hours. Test 14 lbs. 9 oz. on farmer's feed. Dam of Combionnie, 14 lbs. 2 oz.

BELBONNIE 29630.

### Combination 4389.

Sire of 25 in 14 lb. list. Grand-sire of Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow against all breeds, and Brown Bessie, winner of 90 and 30 days' tests against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests, and 60 others by 14 different sires.

### Hulda R 16497.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Polonius 2513.

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Sold for \$4000. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days: 183 lbs. in 61 days; and of Berlin Prince, sire of one 14 lb. cow.

### Caen 2317.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Miss Millie 12264.

Dam of Miss Blanca, 17 lbs. 14 oz.

### Sarpedon 930.

By Mercury and Europa. Sarpedon never had a daughter.

### Leda 799.

Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list, by Jupiter and Europa 176.

### McClellan 4th 85.

Sire of Lady Brown, 433 lbs. 14 oz., 1 year.

### Mel 2d 57.

An inbred McClellan 25.

### Alpheus 1168.

Sire of 1, and is by Mercury out of Europa.

### Countess of Normandy 2675.

### Ishmael 1215.

Sire of 22 quart cow Hagar.

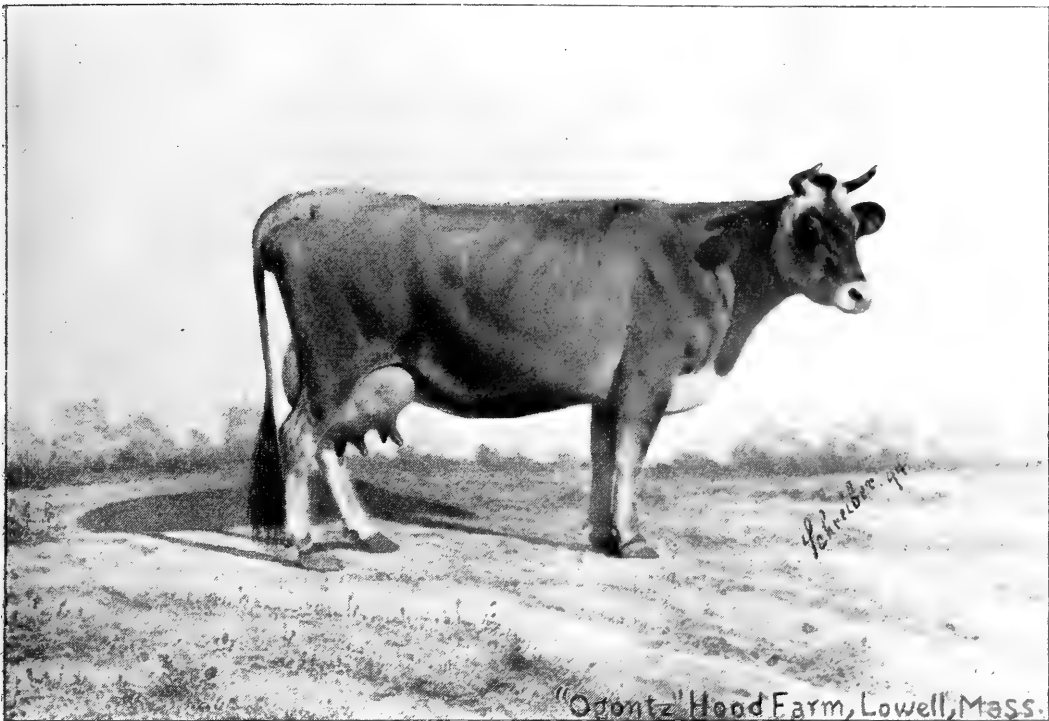
### Bessie Ring 12175.

Dam of Miss Barris, 17 lbs. 8½ oz.

## Filled His Ideal.

[Correspondent Indiana Farmer.]

Hood Farm Herd of Jerseys is the largest and best I have ever seen. I have seen a good many herds of Jersey cattle, but none before that quite filled my ideal in all respects. Perfect individuality as well as perfect breeding have been the chief features in making up the herd.



## Ogontz 39087.

Dropped Nov. 27, 1884. Silver gray, head dished, eye large and placid, neck thin and long; shoulder thin; large, deep body and very short legs, ribs open, well sprung and flat, very wedge shaped, loin extra good, hip bones prominent, tail long, thigh fairly flat; good pendant udder, large and full in rear, well out behind, teats long. A cow of extra good constitution and rich skin. Has 28 1-8 per cent. of the blood of Lady Mary 1148. Test 14 lbs. 8 2-3 oz.

OGONTZ 39087.

### Upright 6147.

Sire of 11 cows in 14 lb. list out of 14 registered daughters. Grandsire of Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow, all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, in the World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Design 18481.

Test 17 lbs. 2½ oz.

### Boton 4328.

Sire of Belboma 17 lbs. 4¼ oz., and of Fast Boy, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list. Traces to Marius and Rajah.

### Symbol 6136.

Test 17 lbs. 9 oz. An inbred Lady Mary 1148. Dam of Disturbance 9684, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Finis Lawrence 4107.

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

### Damask 10259.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### One Ton 2000.

Sire of Walpole 3500, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list. Grandson of Rajah.

### Boma 4834.

Sired by Marius 760.

### Lord Lawrence 1414.

Sire of 7 in 14 lb. list. Dam Lady Mary 1148.

### Empressa 2790.

Full sister of Top Sawyer, sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.

### Hornbeam 2123.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list. Sired by Marius 760.

### Ella Lawrence 8823.

Sire out of Lady Mary 1148.

### Butter Boy 3243.

### Distaff 4872.

Sired by Marius 760.

## Calcium 79733.

Dropped Dec. 25, 1886. Solid fawn color; black tongue and switch; head long and thin; slim neck; thin over front shoulder; very long and deep body; ribs open and well sprung; milk veins long and tortuous; udder large; front

udder well rounded and well forward; rear udder very full, running far out behind; teats large, very squarely placed. Looks very much like her half sister, Costa Rica. Test 16 lbs. 15 oz. Dam of Calcina, 15 lbs. 3 oz., with 2d calf.

CALCIUM 79733.

**Upright 6147.**

Sire of 11 cows in 14 lb. list out of 14 registered daughters. Grandsire of Merry Maiden.

**Commilla 79614.**

Test 17 lbs. 7 oz. Dam of Calcium, 16 lbs. 15 oz., and Brown Lassie, 15 lbs. 7 oz. with 1st calf.

**Boton 4328.**

Sire of Belboma, 17 lbs. 4½ oz.; sire of Fast Boy; sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

**Symbol 6136.**

Test 17 lbs. 9 oz. An inbred Lady Mary 1148.

**Combination 4389.**

Sire of Dear Keepsake, 25 lbs. 3 1-5 oz.; Suspense, 21 lbs. 8 oz., and 23 others in 14 lb. list, and grandsire of 62 in 14 lb. list by 14 different sires.

**Millie Lee 7989.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**One Ton 2000.**

Sire of Walpole 3500, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Boma 4834.**

Sire, Marius 760.

**Lord Lawrence 1414.**

Sire of 7 in 14 lb. list. Dam, Lady Mary 1148.

**Empressa 2790.**

Full sister of Top Sawyer, sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.

**Polonius 2513.**

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

**Lady Mel 429.**

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days.

**Mount Waite 1793.****Millie of Mount Waite 5207**

## Postscript 39366.

Dropped March 20, 1886. Postscript is a double granddaughter of Combination and has 50 per cent. of his blood. She is a superb cow, long and deep of body, with open, well sprung ribs; long, thin neck; thin over front shoulder; good loin; prominent hip bones and flat thighs. She shows her tenacity in milking. Her milk veins are very large and tortuous and lead to a very large udder, which is very full in front, extends well up on belly; is very full and rounded behind, and is set off by large and well placed teats. She is a capable looking cow and shows every inch of her worth as a producer at the pail, and, no doubt may be added, at the churn. Dam of Quickstep, 17 lbs. 9 oz.

POSTSCRIPT 39366.

**Golden Art 10998.****Combination 4389.**

Sire of Dear Keepsake, 25 lbs. 3 1-5 oz., Suspense, 21 lbs. 8 oz., and 23 others in 14 lb. list, and grandsire of 62 in 14 lb. list by 14 different sires.

**Belinda R 13150.****Combination 4389.**

Grandsire of 62 in 14 lb. list, including Brown Bessie and Merry Maiden.

**Chronicle 21626.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Transcript 31867.**

Test 17 lbs. 7 oz.

**Polonius 2513.**

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. (See below.)

**Lady Mel 429.**

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days. [See below.]

**Auroraborealis 2408.**

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

**Miss Bowers 12206.**

A 22 quart cow.

**Polonius 2513.**

Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

**Lady Mel 429.**

Dam of Berlin Prince, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list. [See above.]

**Young George 3413.****Miss Millie 12264.**

Dam of Miss Bianca, 17 lbs. 14 oz.

A good cow is one of the pillars of the home; a bad one is worse than a mortgage. If you buy at Hood Farm you will be sure to have good ones.



## Lacoma 47469.

Dropped April 3, 1887. In individual excellence Lacoma is difficult to excel. In color she is dark; her head is very handsome, well dished, with good eye; has a long, thin, drooping neck; thin over front shoulder, with flat thighs and high hip bones, showing continuity in milk. Her body is long and deep, with well-sprung flat ribs and good withers, showing constitution; her paunch is deep, demonstrating stowage capacity; her udder is of most beautiful shape, full and well up in front well rounded and extending out behind, with good sized teats, well placed; her milk holes and veins are all that is desirable; in fact, she is an extremely excellent cow. Test 14 lbs. 11 2-3 oz.

LACOMA 47469.

### Combination 3d 17576.

Sire of 6 in 14 lb. list. Full brother of Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz., and Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz., the dam of 3 in 14 lb. list.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs., by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days tests.

### Coma 29330.

Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz., Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz., and Diploma's Coma, 14 lbs. 10 oz.

### Styrax 9830.

### Alphena 20780.

### Impulse 37358.

### Polonius 2513.

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days, 183 lbs. in 61 days.

### Combination 4389.

Grandsire of Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of the World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago, and of 61 others in list.

### Metella 3905.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Zecino 6523.

### Romp Lawrence 13819.

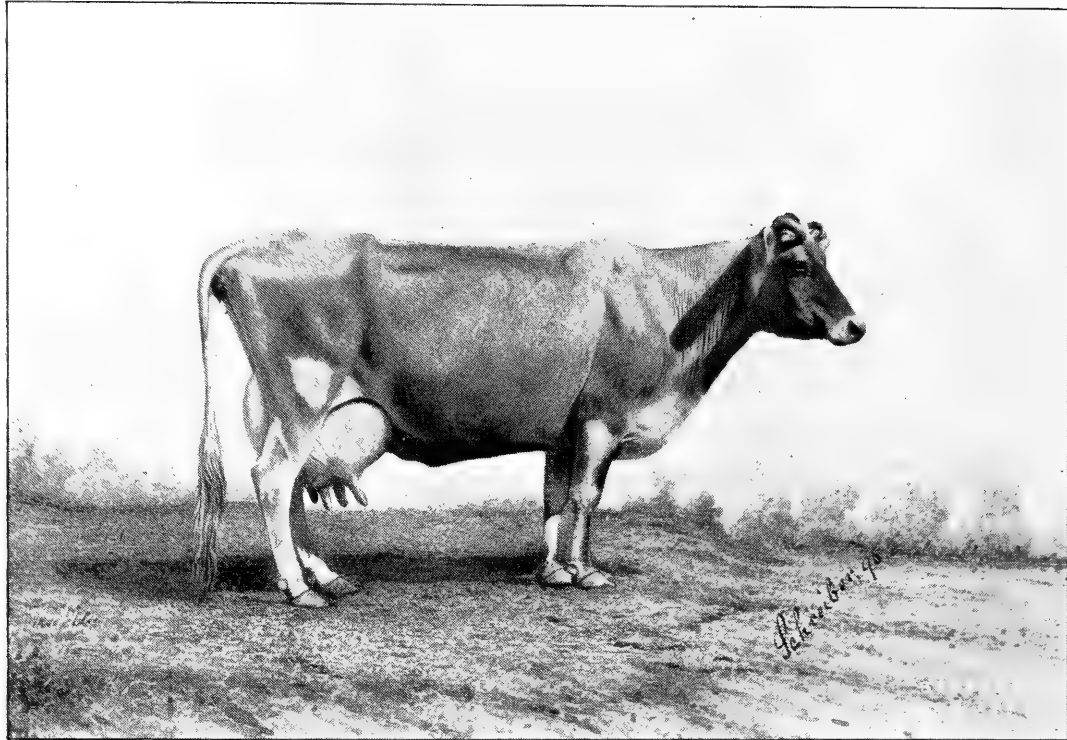
Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list, 75 per cent same blood as Upright.

### Son of Compeer 7279.

### Doe 3061.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.





## Belboma 16624.

Dropped May 9, 1881. Beautiful light silver gray, almost white; very handsome head, dished; neck long, thin; fairly thin over front shoulder; body extra long, extra deep; open, well sprung ribs; legs short; thighs flat; udder enormous, pendant in nature; very full in front, remarkably large behind and very handsome shape; hip bones prominent; milk veins enormous, extra tortuous; grand constitution. A grand, large bodied, long, deep cow with superb udder. Test 17 lbs., 4 1-3 oz.

Belboma bears her years nobly and no one to look at her would believe her to be so old. Her incessant flow of milk gives promise of many years of usefulness yet. She is one of the few living daughters of Boton, sire of the great Upright.

BELBOMA 16624.

### Boton 4328.

Sire of Upright, sire of 11 in 14 lb. list, and of Romp Lawrence, dam of Sparks, 16 lbs. 4½ oz.

### One Ton 2000.

Sire of Walpole 3500, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Boma 4834.

### Lorenzo 2432.

### Miss Bianca 12517.

Test 17 lbs. 14 oz. Dam of Comanca, 16 lbs. 3 oz.

### Ben Rajah 795.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Audrey 1447.

### Marius 760.

Sire of 4 in 14 lb. list.

### Bounty 1606.

Test 14 lbs.

### Hampton Duke 1355.

By Orange Peel 864 out of Browney 2184.

### Niobe 3d 506.

By Iron Duke 18 out of Niobe 99.

### Faust 503, Imp.

Sire of 2 cows over 17 lbs.

### Miss Millie 12264.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Bellina R 12603.





## Islip - Lenox 31703.

### IN WORLD'S FAIR DAIRY TESTS.

Dropped Dec. 18, 1882. Golden color, some white; beautiful, broad, dished head; eyes large, prominent; neck long, slim; extra long body, very deep; perfect wedge shape; extra good loin; hip bones high; thighs flat; udder extra large, very broad in front, well up on belly, extra large behind, full, well up, splendid shape; milk veins tortuous, elastic; teats large, well placed. A beautiful cow, with magnificent udder; a milker all over. Test 19 lbs. 2 oz., 7 days: 712½ lbs. 1 year. Third prize in World's Fair show ring, Chicago, 1893. Stood 7th of the 75 cows in 90 days breed test, and one of the 15 Jerseys in 30 days test. World's Fair Tests. Dam of Combine, the sire of Vintonette 19 lbs., 4 oz.

ISLIP LENOX 31703.	{	<b>Czar of Lenox 6875.</b> Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.	{	<b>Lenox 1593.</b> Sire of Colonsay 3591, and Lena's Lenox 6095, sires of tested cows.	{	<b>Pansy's Albert 1008.</b>		
	{	<b>St. Ello 3636.</b>		{		<b>St. Perpetua 3648.</b>		
	{	<b>Bully Bronx 604.</b>		{		<b>Rob Roy 17, Imp.</b>		
<b>Islip 4th, 1884.</b>	{	<b>Islip 1764.</b>	{	{	<b>Belle of Farmington 911, Imp.</b>	<b>Kearsarge 257.</b>		
				{	<b>Bronx 306, Imp.</b>			
				{	<b>George Washington 696.</b>			
				{	<b>May Flower 1763, Imp.</b>			

# Indulgence 50105.

Dropped July 12, 1887. Dun color, dark facings; head long, well dished; good eye; very long, deep body; short legs; flat, open, well sprung ribs; wedge shape; extra good loin; hip bones prominent; tail long, thin, well set on; large udder, full and square in front, very full, square and well out in rear; milk veins good and tortuous; teats good size and well placed. An extra good cow, with splendid udder.

INDULGENCE 50105.

## Young Combination 14550

Sire of Patrol, 15 lbs. 4 oz.; Vility, 14 lbs. 3 oz.; Roxana, 14 lbs. Own brother of Combination 2d, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list, and of Paradise, 17 lbs. 11 oz., dam of Plumage, 17 lbs. 5 oz., Compass, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list, and Damascus, sire of 3.

## Islip Lenox 31703.

Test 19 lbs. 2 oz. in 7 days; 712½ lbs. in 1 year. Won third prize in the World's Fair show ring. One of the 25 Jersey cows in the 90 days breed test, and one of the 15 in the 30 days test, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

## Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires; among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow, World's Fair Dairy Tests, against all breeds, all 3 tests combined, and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in 90 and 30 days tests against all breeds.

## Good-bye 27366.

Test 16 lbs. 13 oz. Dam of Paradise, 17 lbs. 11 oz.; Celebrity, 14 lbs. 3 oz., and Combination 2d, sire of 1.

## Czar of Lenox 6875.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

## Islip 4th 1884.

## Polonius 2513.

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

## Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days; and Berlin Prince, sire of 14.

## Auroraborealis 2408.

Sire of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Income, 16 lbs. 9 oz.

## Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list, and of Diploma, sire of 27 tested cows.

## Lenox 1593.

Sire of Colonsay 3591 and Lena's Lenox 6059, each the sire of tested daughters.

## St. Ello 3636.

## Bully Bronx 604.

## Islip 1764.

# Gloria Columbia 88747.

Dropped May 17, 1893. Solid color; long, deep body; neck long; ribs flat; tail long; udder good size and teats well placed. A very strong young cow.

GLORIA COLUMBIA 88747

## Trump 22048.

Sired young; had under 2 years one that took 2d prize in the class, World's Fair Show Ring, 1893.

## Islip Lenox 31703.

Test 19 lbs. 2 oz., 7 days; 712½ lbs., 1 year. 3d sweepstakes prize in World's Fair Show Ring. Stood 7th of 75 cows in 90 days breed test, and was one of the 15 in 30 days tests, Chicago. Dam of Combine, sire of Vintonette, 19 lbs. 4 oz.

## Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list, including Merry Maiden.

## Comanca 19389.

Test 17 lbs. 3 oz. (See Comanca, page 19).

## Czar of Lenox 6875.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

## Islip 4th 1884.

## Combination 4389.

Sire of 25 in 14 lb. list.

## Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list.

## Combination 4389.

Grandsire of 62 tested cows by 14 different sires.

## Miss Bianca 12517.

Test 17 lbs. 14 oz.

## Lenox 1593.

Has two sons with tested daughters.

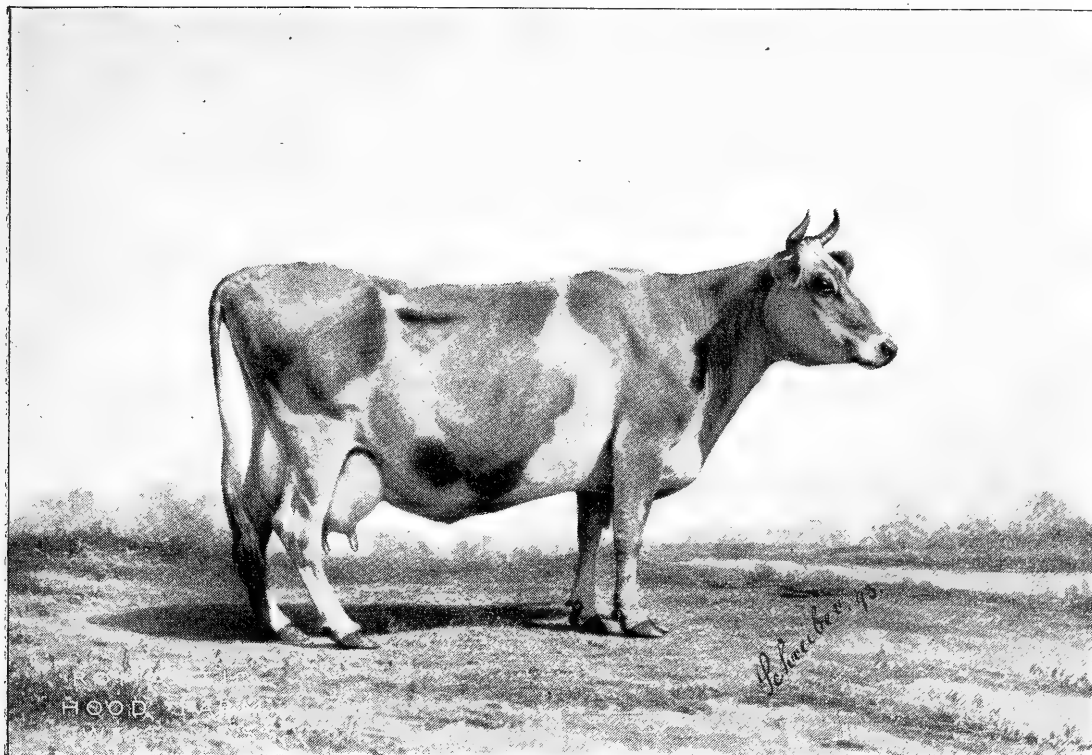
## St. Ella 3636.

## Bully Bronx 604.

## Islip 1764.

[From the Palmer (Mass.) Journal.]

Rev. F. S. Hatch, who recently purchased Helena Scituate, a beautiful Jersey cow from the Hood Farm, writes as follows to her late owners: "Helena attracted considerable attention when she was led up from the station. People stopped to remark upon her beauty, and one man said she was so handsome that he would steal her if I did not keep her locked up."



## Romantic 61626.

Dropped July 5, 1886. Gray color with some white; large, placid eye; extremely thin shoulder; neck long; body long; extremely deep, almost to ground; perfect wedge shape; very wide, open ribs; good loin; hip bones prominent; thighs very, very flat; extraordinarily large udder, pendant in nature, front very full, rear extra large, a beautifully shaped udder; milk veins enormous and very tortuous; teats large and well placed. A superb cow in every way, with few equals. Test 15 lbs. 9 oz. when 2 yrs. 11 mos. old.

A glance at her picture will convince the reader that Romantic is a business cow. She combines all the elements of a true and typical "Combination."

ROMANTIC 61626.

### North Pacific's Prize 11459

Sire of Damara, 16 lbs. 5 oz.; Miralba, 14 lbs. 7 oz., and of Silence, dam of Midway, 16 lbs. 2 oz.

### Curfew 16498.

Test 14 lbs. 7½ oz. Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### North Pacific 4296.

Traces to Lady Mary 1148 and Albert 44.

### Beauty of Park Farm 11484 Imp.

By Snap F. S. 254, J. H. B., sire of 12 in 14 lb. list.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. each, by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden champion sweepstakes cow, World's Fair Dairy Tests, against all breeds, all 3 tests combined, and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days tests against all breeds.

### Belinda R 13150.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Compo Boy 2830.

Sire of Gazelle 3d, 16 lbs. 3 oz. Son of Signal 1170.

### Nancy Lee 7618.

Test 4 lbs. 2 oz., 1 day; 26 lbs. 8½ oz., 7 days; 95 lbs. 3½ oz., 31 days.

### Polonius 2513.

Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz. Sold for \$4000. Half brother of Duke and Domino of Darlington.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs., in 61 days; and Berlin Prince, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Auroraborealis 2408.

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

### Miss Bowris 12206.

Test 17 lbs. 8½ oz.



## Rexalia 53618.

Dropped June 30, 1887. Light chocolate fawn, dark shadings; extra long body and deep; very thin over front shoulder; long drooping neck; head very dished; wide between eyes, which are large and placid; very small horns, turning downward; prominent hip bones; good sized udder; full in front, extra good rear udder, extending well out behind; teats well placed; milk veins good and elastic. Her general conformation shows that she is a milker all over, and her butter record demonstrates that she is very rich—a worthy daughter of Bird of Paradise. Test 17 lbs. 4 2-5 oz.

REXALIA 53618.

### Rexal 11686.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Royal Rex 5140.

### Albert's Clover 2d 14401.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. by 14 different sires, among them Merry Maiden and Brown Bessie, champion butter cow in the 90 and 30 days' tests, World's Fair.

### Paradise 32082.

Test 17 lbs. 11 oz. Dam of Plumage, 17 lbs. 5 oz., and Damascus, sire of 3; and of Compass, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list; full sister of Young Combination, sire of 3, and of Combination 2d, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Rex 1330.

Sire of 11 in 14 lb. list. Dam Couch's Lily 3237.

### Almeda 3842.

Dam of Almeda Rex, 15 lbs. 12 oz.

### Kapper 2033.

Sire of Mylitta, 16 lbs. 13 oz. He is by Hamilton 1074, sire of 4 in 14 lb. list.

### Albert's Clover 2900.

### Polonius 2513.

Sold for \$4000. Sire of May Evening, 17 lbs. 13 oz.

### Lady Mel 429.

Dam of Lady Mel 2d, 21 lbs. in 7 days; 183 lbs. in 61 days; and Berlin Prince, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Combination 4389.

(See above.)

### Goodbye 27366.

Test 16 lbs. 13 oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list. Half sister of Diploma 16219.

### Bird of Paradise 34916.

One of the finest cows in Dairy points and conformation ever on Hood Farm. (See under Paradise Combination, pages 33, 34.)

# Appeal 32107.

Dropped May 10, 1892. Appeal 32107 represents another line of breeding in the Combination 4389 family.

His sire is Herotas 26500, an almost pure Alpheia Jupiter bull, with the exception of two crosses of the Dauncy bull Rioter 2nd 469 Imp., which he gets through Eurotas 2454, who has a record of 778 lbs. 1 oz. in one year, and who is the grandam and great grandam of Herotas.

The maternal grandam of Herotas is Daisy Darling 6386. She is the dam of three in the 14 lb. list. She is by the Dauncy bull, Dolphin 2d, and out of Violet of Darlington 5573, imported. Violet of Darlington was purchased and imported on account of the richness of her milk. Mr. A. B. Darling says that his experience in after years leads him to think that she was capable of nearly and perhaps 20 lbs. per week, and her descendants crossed with the blood of Eurotas have given the most gratifying results.

Appeal was selected to make a partial out-cross on the Combination family, owing to the marvelous dairy qualities possessed by the daughters of Herotas when crossed upon Combination descendants.

The dam of Appeal is Josephina 64921, test 14 lbs. 1 oz., a daughter of Diploma and Nettie C. Magnet 35411, the latter a granddaughter of Champion of America 1569.

Appeal is a bull of rare qualities and conformation, as is evidenced by his capturing the second prize in the two year old class at the New England Fair 1894, with Mr. T. S. Cooper acting as Jersey judge.

Color, solid black tongue and switch. Great things are hoped for from this bull. His oldest daughter won 1st prize as best heifer over six months and under 1 year at the New England Fair 1895.

APPEAL 32107.

## Herotas 26500.

Sire of Sparta, 14 lbs. 12 oz. 235 days in milk with 1st calf, and of Calcina 15 lbs. 3 oz. with 2d calf.

## Lord Dartmouth 6302.

Sire of Lady Dartmouth 21 lbs. 13 oz.; Cretesia 2d, 20 lbs. 13 oz.; Cretesia, 20 lbs. 1 oz., and 2 others in 14 lb. list. \$5000 refused for him.

## Revonah 23187.

Test 17 lbs. 10 oz. Full sister of Cretesia, 20 lbs. 1 oz.

## Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list. Won first prize and sweepstakes at Iowa State Fair, 1887-8-9. Sire of Merry Maiden 64949, champion sweepstakes cow, in all three tests combined, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

## Nettie C. Magnet 35411.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

## Miletus 3186.

Sire of Ramapo, sire of 4 in list By Domino of Darlington, out of Premium of Darlington.

## Eurotas 2454.

Test 22 lbs. 7 oz., 778 lbs. 1 oz. in 1 year. Dam of Michael Angelo, Pedro, Darling's Rioter, Lord Darlington, Ramapo and others.

## Lord Dartmouth 6302.

[See above.]

## Daisy Darling 6386.

Dam of Cretesia, 20 lbs. 1 oz., Blossom of Hanover 17 lbs. 8 oz.

## Combination 4389.

[See under Merry Maiden, page 13.]

## Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa 14 lbs, Pledge 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

## Champion Magnet 6480.

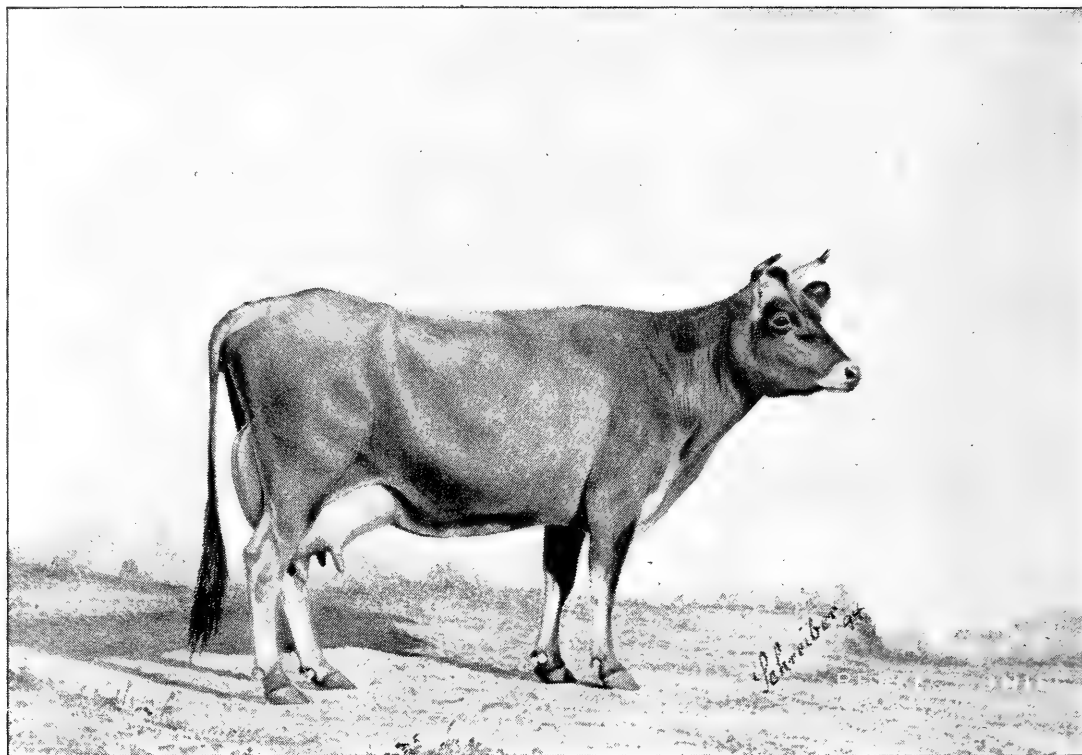
Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list, and of Anice Magnet, in 30 and 90 days test at World's Fair. By Champion of America, the sire of 20 in 14 lb. list, out of Mink, the dam of 2 in list.

## Repeta P. 9421.

## Daughters of Appeal at Hood Farm.

Appella 1st of Hood Farm. (See page 50.)

Appella 2nd of Hood Farm, dropped Dec. 26, 1895. Dam, Ethel of Elms Dale 3d 6886.



PERFECTIONIST 49381, DAM OF

## Appella 1st of Hood Farm.

Dropped Sept. 26, 1894. Won first prize at the New England Fair, 1895, as best heifer over six months and under one year old. Solid chocolate fawn; black tongue and switch; good deep body set on short legs; teats large for age and squarely placed. A very pretty heifer and one of good promise.

APPELLA 1st OF HOOD FARM.

**Appeal 32107.**

Very fine show bull. His stock is showing up exceptionally well. None in milk as yet.

**Perfectionist 49381.**

Test 16 lbs. 9¼ oz.

**Herotas 26500.**

Sire of Calcina, 15 lbs. 3 oz., 2d calf; and of Sparta, 14 lbs. 12 oz. 235 days in milk with 1st calf.

**Josephina 64921.**

Test 14 lbs. 1 oz., when 2 years, 2 months old. Should improve her test very much.

**Diploma 16219.**

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests. Won first prize and sweepstakes at Iowa State Fair, 1887-8-9.

**Combennie 40260.**

Test 14 lbs. 2 oz.

**Lord Dartmouth 6302.**

Sire of 3 over 20 lbs., and 2 others in 14 lb. list. A son of Eurotas 2454; \$5000 refused for him.

**Revonah 23187.**

Test 17 lbs. 10 oz. Full sister of Cretesia, 20 lbs. 1 oz. By Lord Dartmouth 6302.

**Diploma 16219.**

[See preceding column.]

**Nettie C. Magnet 35411.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list. By Champion Magnet 6480, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

**Combination 4389.**

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs., by 14 different sires; among them Merry Maiden (see under Diploma), and Brown Bessie.

**Frankie's Lass 24900.**

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.; Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

**Combination 4389.**

[See above.]

**Belbonnie 29630.**

Test 14 lbs. 9 oz.; by Combination. [See index.]

## Sitka A. 62651.

Dropped May 17, 1888. Solid color; black tongue and black switch; head thin and slightly dished; neck good length and slim; body deep and wedge-shaped; legs short; ribs open and flat; hip bones prominent; udder very large and not fleshy, very well rounded in front, very broad, rear udder extends far out behind; teats well placed and good-sized, front teats very far apart; milk veins large, elastic and tortuous, right milk vein very long; a deep milker, and one that will not put on a pound of fat. An exceptionally good cow.

SITKA A. 62651.

**Compass 16958.**  
Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

**Reva 38887.**

### Young Combination 14550.

Sire of Patrol, 15 lbs. 4 oz.; Vilify, 14 lbs. 3 oz.; Roxana, 14 lbs. Own brother of Combination 2d, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list, and of Paradise, 17 lbs. 11 oz., dam of Plumage, 17 lbs. 5 oz., Compass, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list, and Damascus, sire of 3.

### Paradise 32082.

Test 17 lbs. 11 oz. Dam of Compass, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list, and of Damascus, sire of 3 tested cows. Full sister of Young Combination and Combination 2d.

### North Pacific's Prize 11459.

Sire of Damara, 16 lbs. 5 oz.; Miralba, 14 lbs. 7 oz.; Romantic, 15 lbs. 9 oz., and of Silence, dam of Midway, 16 lbs. 2 oz.

### Consolation 32081.

### Combination 4389.

Sired 25 daughters and has 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. each by 14 different sires. (See under Merry Maiden, page 13.)

### Good-bye 27366.

Test 16 lbs. 13 oz. Dam of Paradise, 17 lbs. 11 oz.; Celebrity, 14 lbs. 3 oz., and Combination 2d, sire of 1.

### Combination 4389.

Grandsire of 62 in 14 lb. list. (See above.)

### Good-bye 27366.

Test 16 lbs. 13 oz. (See above.)

### North Pacific 4296.

Traces to Lady Mary 1148 and Albert 44, a son of Nancy Lee 7618. Test 4 lbs. 2 oz. in 1 day; 26 lbs. 8½ oz. in 7 days; 95 lbs. 3½ oz. in 31 days.

### Beauty of Park Farm 11484, Imp.

By Snap F. S. 254, J. H. B., sire of 12 in 14 lb. list.

### Lorenzo 2432.

### Chloe Lee 5540.

## Belturia 87920.

Dropped Aug. 2, 1892. Dark chocolate color; very pretty head, well dished; incurving horns; long thin neck; thin over front shoulder; very deep body, wedge shape; splendid constitution; hip bones high; thighs flat; tail well set on; udder very large for age, very full and well up in front, very large and well out behind; teats well placed. A most promising young cow.

BELTURIA 87920.

**Huckleberry Finn 25441.**

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 tested cows, among them Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Clemmie H 16827.

Test 17 lbs. 12 oz. Won first prize Iowa State Fair.

### Diploma 16219.

[See above.]

**Elturia 80701.**

One of the five Jersey heifers in World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Paradox 65003.

Test 16 lbs. 9 oz.

### Combination 4389.

Sire of 25 in list. Grandsire of 62, including Brown Bessie, winner 90 and 30 days tests, World's Fair.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Goodbye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.; Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

### Duke of Deerfoot 2295.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Mab of Deerfoot 2d 3590.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Upright 6147.

Sire of 11 cows in 14 lb. list out of 14 registered daughters. Grandsire of Merry Maiden. [See her pedigree pages 12-13]

### Miss Madrid 49419.

Test 14 lbs. 11 oz. Traces to Combination 4389, three times and has 62½ per cent. of his blood.

## Milly Judd 85898.

Dropped March 17, 1891. Dark silver gray; small incurving horns; dished head; prominent eye; thin over front shoulder; long, thin neck; body fairly long and very deep; well sprung, open ribs; legs short; hip bones prominent; thighs flat; udder good size, rear udder extra good; handles well.

MILLY JUDD 85898.

Metropolitan 23888.

Ocla 58396.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list, including Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow of all 3 tests combined against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago.

### Loreda 19801.

Test 17 lbs. 10½ oz. Dam of Brown Bonnie, 18 lbs. 8 oz.; Comedia, 14 lbs. 2 oz.

### Diploma 16219.

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list. (See above.)

### Compressa 55756.

Test 14 lbs. 13½ oz.

### Combination 4389.

Sire of 25 tested daughters and has 62 tested granddaughters.

### Frankie's Lass 24900.

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

### Glue 3960.

Sire of 2 cows in 14 lb. list and 1 producing son. Sired by Sweepstakes Duke 1905.

### Adopted Girl 12767.

Sired by Glue 3960.

### Upright 6147.

Sire of 11 in 14 list.

### Commotion 52960.

Test 17 lbs. 6 oz. Dam of 3 in list and own sister of Combination 3d, sire of 6 in list.

## Centipede 73595.

Dropped April 29, 1891. Color light fawn, with very little white; very pretty head, dished; incurving horns; neck long and slim; thin over front shoulder; body fairly long for age, deep; ribs open and flat; wedge shaped; tail long, slim and well set on; hips flat; udder good size; full in front, large and good in rear; teats long. General appearance persistent milker.

CENTIPEDE 73595.

### Metropolitan 23888.

[See pedigree of Milly Judd above.]

### Clemmie H. 16826.

Test 17 lbs. 12 oz. 1st prize at Iowa State Fair.

### Duke of Deerfoot 2295.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Mab of Deerfoot 2d 3590.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Albion 490.

### Duchess 685.

### Albion 490.

### Mab of Deerfoot 3589.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

## Bessie Bowers 85900.

Dropped Sept. 19, 1891. Golden fawn color; long head; long, thin neck; thin over front shoulder; body fairly long, fairly deep; ribs open, well sprung; thighs flat; udder fair size; teats long; milk veins good for age; hip bones high.

BESSIE BOWERS 85900.

### Metropolitan 23888.

[See pedigree of Milly Judd above.]

### Costa Rica 64570.

Test 20 lbs. 10½ oz. Full sister of Daretta, 16 lbs. 8 oz. Dam of Merry Maiden, and Chip, 19 lbs. 8 oz.

### Upright 6147.

Sire of 11 cows in 14 lb. list, out of 14 registered daughters. Grandsire of Merry Maiden 6499. (See pages 12-13.)

### Modita 16626.

Test 15 lbs. 8 oz. Dam of Mercurina 17 lbs. 10½ oz.; Daretta, 16 lbs. 8 oz. Grandam of Merry Maiden.

### Boton 4328.

Sire of Belboma, 17 lbs. 4½ oz., and Fast Boy 2606, sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

### Symbol 6136.

Test 17 lbs. 9 oz. An inbred Lady Mary 1148. Dam of Disturbance 9684, sire of 1 in list.

### Tony Calypso 3354.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Laura Lee 8550.

Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list, by 3 different sires.



## Carica 105995.

Dropped July 18, 1892. Golden fawn; long thin head; good body and long for age; deep and very wedge shaped; ribs flat, open and well sprung; neck very, very thin, long; thin over front shoulder; thighs flat; udder large for age; front udder very well rounded and well up, rear udder very good and well rounded; a very large udder for age; milk veins good; teats good size and well placed. Promises to make a good cow, a persistent milker.

CARICA 105995.

**Golden Bow 25306.**

His son won 1st prize at N. E. Fair, 1895, as best bull over 1 and under 2 years old.

**Costa Rica 64570.**

Test 20 lbs. 10½ oz. [For pedigree, see Bessie Bowers, p. 52.]

**Diploma 16219.**

Won 1st prize and sweepstakes at Iowa State Fair, 1887-8-9. Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list, including Merry Maiden, champion sweepstakes cow, all 3 tests combined, against all breeds, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

**Roxy Ann of Clinton 45429**

Won 1st prize, Iowa State Fair. Died of milk fever.

**Combination 4389.**

Sired 25 in list. Grandsire of 62, including Brown Bessie, winner of the 90 and 30 days tests, World's Fair.

**Frankie's Lass 24900.**

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.; Pledge, 17 lbs. 9½ oz.

**Bagpipe 12985.**

Grandson of Champion of America 1567 and Rex 1330.

**Copiette 31051.**

## Lady Brassy 73573.

Dropped Jan. 17, 1891. Light fawn with dark shadings; long head; neck long; thin over front shoulder; body long, with well sprung, open ribs; hip bones prominent; udder fair; milk veins fair.

LADY BRASSY 73573.

**Iowa Pogis Chief 24060.**

Sire of Sobriquet, 16 lbs. 3 oz.

**Leaflet 64572.**

Full sister of Daretta, 16 lbs. 8 oz., and of Costa Rica, test 20 lbs. 10½ oz., dam of Merry Maiden. [See pedigree of Costa Rica, page 11.]

**Khediye's Pogis Chief 17540.****Mehitable Phillips 14285.****Pogis Chief 3998.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list. Sire of Landseer Pogis, sire of 22 in 14 lb. list.

**Khediye's Fancy 18180.**

Test 15 lbs. 3 oz.

**Gen. Phillips 5037.****Lucie Howard 11282.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

## Nicomis 2d 105709.

Dropped Sept. 17, 1893. Solid color, black tongue and switch. Body deep, legs fairly short, ribs open and well sprung, thighs flat; thin over front shoulder, neck thin, head thin, tail well set on; udder good shape for age, and teats well placed.

NICOMIS 2d 105709.

**Commission 23264.****Nicomis 68026.**

Test 14 lbs. 3 oz.

**Mutiny 17028.**

Sire of School Marm, 18 lbs. 4 oz. First prize at Iowa State Fair.

**Melmary 31483.****Upright 6147.**

Sire of Costa Rica, 20 lbs. 10½ oz., and 10 others in 14 lb. list out of 14 registered daughters. Grandsire of Merry Maiden.

**Laura Lee 8550.**

Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list by three different sires.

**Young Combination 14550.**

Sire of 3 in list. Full brother of Paradise, 17 lbs. 11 oz. By Combination, out of Good-bye. [See below.]

**Comedia 38885.**

Test 14 lbs. 2 oz. Sire, Combination; dam, Loreda, 17 lbs. 10½ oz.; an inbred Duke 76, and the dam of Brown Bonnie, 18 lbs. 8 oz.

**Combination 4389.**

[See under Merry Maiden, p. 13]

**Myra 18840.****Boton 4328.**

Sire of Belboma, 17 lbs. 9 oz., Traces to Rajah 340 and Marius 760.

**Symbol 6136.**

[See under Merry Maiden, p. 13]

**Von Bismarck 2d 1779.**

Full brother of Von Bismarck 3d, sire of Lady Armstrong, 17 lbs. 8 oz.

**Effie 1211.**

## Vileffie 95253.

Dropped Nov. 9, 1893. Reddish fawn, few white markings, white tongue and switch. Body deep, short legs, ribs flat, hip bones prominent, thin over front shoulders, head fine, small horns, very pretty head, tail slim and reaches to hock. Udder good size and well shaped, full in front and extends well out behind. Teats large and squarely placed, milk veins good size for age. A persistent milker and should develop into a grand cow.

VILEFFIE 95253.

**Boom 24600.**

**Paymaster 23976.**

**Flora Oaks 37980.**

**Vilify 50107.**

Test 14 lbs. 3 oz., a deep milker and an excellent type of a dairy cow.

**Young Combination 14550.**

Sire of Patrol 15 lbs. 4 oz.; Vilify, 14 lbs. 3 oz.; Roxana, 14 lbs., own brother of Combination 2d, and of Paradise, 17 lbs. 11 oz., the dam of Plumage, 17 lbs. 5 oz. [See page 23.]

**Violet Foster 20405.**

A very fine cow and is remarkably vigorous for her age.

**Diploma 16219.**

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list, including Merry Maiden.

**Complexia 56774.**

Test 15 lbs. 3 oz. Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list. Has 87½ per cent. of the blood of Combination.

**Cecco 1673.**

A son of Mercury, the sire of 20 in 14 lb. list.

**Molly Oaks 2d 3822.**

**Combination 4389.**

Sire of 25 in 14 lb. list and has 62 tested granddaughters, including Brown Bessie and Merry Maiden.

**Goodbye 27366.**

Test 16 lbs. 13 oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list. Half sister of Diploma. [See above.]

**Unwelcome 3259.**

**Viola Rich 7254.**

## Kirkwood's Maid 108563.

Dropped Oct. 10, 1893. Solid reddish fawn; black points; black tongue and switch; long, deep body set on short legs; neck long and thin; head long; udder very large, runs far out behind and extends well forward. A deep milker and an extra good young cow.

Kirkwood's Maid 108563.

**Kirkwood 25873.**

1st prize at Iowa State Fair.

**Diploma 16219.**

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list. (See below.)

**Hagar 2d, 19719.**

A 22 quart cow.

**Madrid's Maid 71326.**

(See cut, pedigree and description, page 30.)

**Combination 4389.**

Sire of 25 in 14 lb. list. (See below.)

**Frankie's Lass 24900.**

Test 17 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Pledge 17 lbs. 9½ oz.; Good-bye, 16 lbs. 13 oz.; Comlassa, 14 lbs.

**Auroraborealis 2408.**

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

**Hagar 1398.**

## Romena 1st of Hood Farm.

Dropped May 17, 1894. Solid color; black tongue and switch; long, deep body; legs short; very pretty head; teats long and squarely placed.

ROMENA 1st OF HOOD FARM.

**Lord Landseer 24228.**

His oldest daughter has tested 17 lbs.

**Fancy's Harry 9777.**

Sire of 27 tested daughters over 14 lbs. each. Grandsire of Maquilla's Violet, 31 lbs. 1 oz.

**Tenella 6712.**

Test 22 lbs. 1½ oz. Dam of Tenella 2d, 18 lbs. 12 oz., and Sigleonella, 14 lbs. 8 oz.; full sister of Signalda, sire of 17 cows in 14 lb. list; full sister of Aldarine, 15 lbs. 1½ oz.

**Lord Harry 3445.**

Sire of 15 cows in 14 lb. list.

**Landseer's Fancy 2876.**

Test 29 lbs. ½ oz.; 936 lbs. 14¾ oz. in one year. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list.

**Signal 1170.**

Sire of 11 cows in 14 lb. list.

**Alda 3872.**

Dam of Tenella, 22 lbs. 1½ oz. and Aldarine, 15 lbs. 1½ oz.

**Romena 72300.**

Test 15 lbs. 10½ oz. (For description and pedigree, see page 24.)

## Seraph of Hood Farm.

Dropped Aug. 10, 1894. Solid color; black tongue and switch; very handsome dished head; body deep; open and well sprung ribs; teats good size and well placed.

Seraph of Hood Farm.

### Lord Landseer 24228.

Oldest daughter has tested 17 lbs.

### Seraph 72217.

Test 18 lbs. 5 oz. (For picture, description and pedigree, see page 25.) Sweepstakes cow, New England Fair, 1894.

### Fancy's Harry 9777.

Sire of 27 tested daughters over 14 lbs. each. Grandsire of Maquilla's Violet, 31 lbs. 1 oz.

### Tenella 6712

Test 22 lbs. 1½ oz. Dam of of Tenella 2d, 18 lbs. 12 oz. and Sigleonna, 14 lbs. 8 oz.; full sister of Signalda, sire of 17 cows in 14 lb. list; full sister of Aldarine, 15 lbs. 1½ oz.

### Lord Harry 3445.

Sire of 15 cows in 14 lb. list.

### Landseer's Fancy 2876.

Test 29 lbs. ½ oz.; 936 lbs. 14¾ oz. in one year. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list.

### Signal 1170.

Sire of 11 cows in 14 lb. list.

### Alda 3872.

Dam of Tenella, 22 lbs. 1½ oz., and Aldarine, 15 lbs. 1½ oz.

## Crusta of Hood Farm.

Dropped November 15, 1894. Light chocolate color, with some white markings; white tongue and white switch; body deep; head fine and dished; neck good length; very fine promise of udder and teats extremely large for age.

CRUSTA OF HOOD FARM.

### Recorder 29239.

Has 50 per cent. of the blood of Combination 4389, or the same as a son. Full brother of Brown Bessie's Son 92950, sire of Brown Bonnie, 18 lbs. 8 oz., and Brown Lassie, 15 lbs. 7 oz., with first calf; his only registered daughters in milk.

### Crusta 29637.

Test 16 lbs. 10 oz. [For picture, description and pedigree, see page 36.]

### Combination 3d 17576.

Sire of 6 in 14 lb. list. Full brother of Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz., and Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz., the dam of 3 in 14 lb. list.

### Brown Bessie 74997.

Test 20 lbs. 8 oz. Champion butter cow of 90 and 30 days tests, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Made more butter for a day, a week and a month than any cow in the tests, and gave more milk during the tests than any other Jersey. (P. 7.) Dam of Brown Flora, the dam of Cosmetic, 19 lbs. 1 oz.

### Combination 4389.

Sire of Dear Keepsake, 25 lbs. 3 1-5 oz., Suspense, 21 lbs. 8 oz., and 23 others in 14 lb. list, and grandsire of 62 in 14 lb. list by 14 different sires.

### Coma 29330.

Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of Commotion, 17 lbs. 6 oz. Period, 16 lbs. 3 oz., and Diploma's Coma, 14 lbs. 10 oz. Sire, Combination 4389.

### Volco 7890.

Sire of Brown Bessie, who made on dry feed and after being 121 days in milk, 20.163 lbs. in 7 days, and 77.319 lbs. of butter in 30 days in the 90 days test, World's Fair.

### Brown Flora 74996.

Dam of Brown Bessie, (See page 7) Sire, Combination 4389.

## Mercurina of Hood Farm.

Dropped April 16, 1894. Solid color; black tongue and switch; long, deep body; ribs very flat and open; tail slim; good neck and pretty head; teats well placed.

MERCURINA OF HOOD FARM.

### Bengal 30954.

### Herotas 26500.

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

### Paradox 65003.

Test 16 lbs. 8 oz. Dam of Elturia, one of the heifers in the World's Fair Test.

### Lord Dartmouth 6302.

Sire of 3 with tests over 20 lbs., and 2 others in 14 lb. list. A son of Eurotas.

### Revonah 23187.

Test 17 lbs. and 10 oz. Full sister of Cretesia, 20 lbs. 1 oz. By Lord Dartmouth.

### Upright 6147.

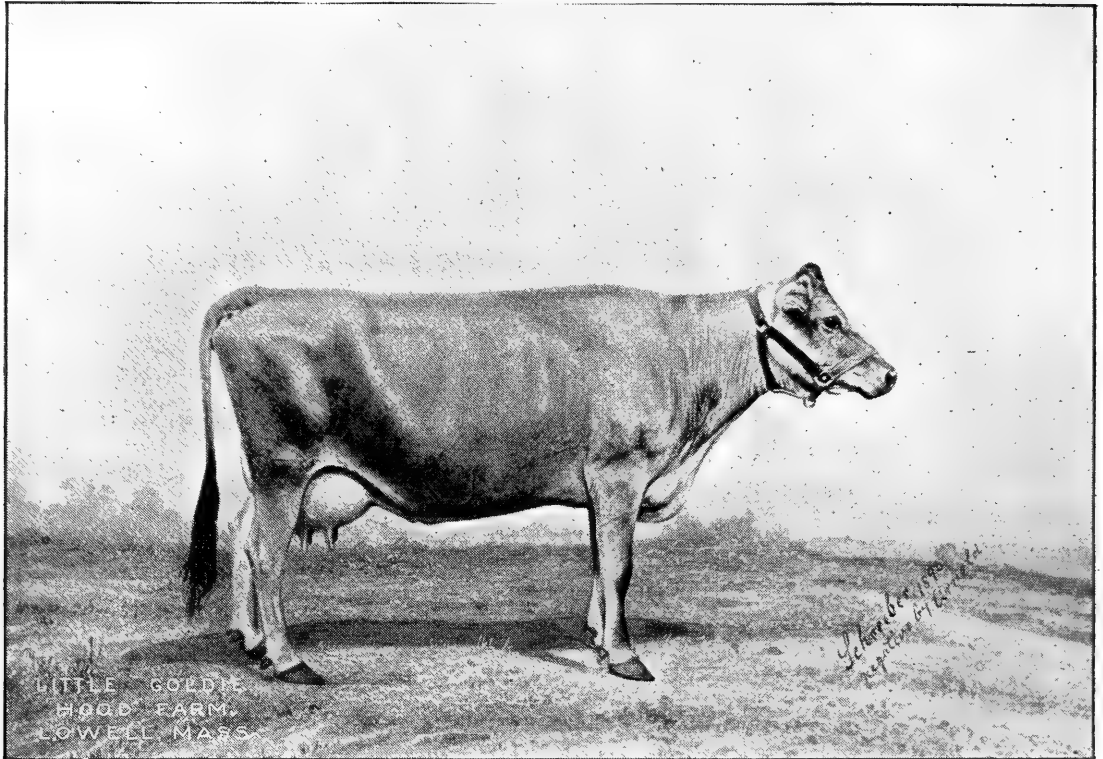
Sire of 11 in 14 lb. list, out of 14 registered daughters.

### Miss Madrid 49419.

Test 14 lbs. 11 oz. Traces to Combination 4389, three times, and has 62½ per cent. of his blood.

### Mercurina 64920.

Test 17 lbs. 10½ oz. Dam of Caressa, 17 lbs. 6 oz.; Treasure, 17 lbs. 5 oz.; Damara, 16 lbs. 5 oz. [For picture, description and pedigree, see page 35.]



LITTLE GOLDIE 38671, TEST 34 LBS. 8 1-2 OZ. DAM OF

## Paradise of Hood Farm 112327.

Dropped March 6th, 1894. Solid color, black tongue, black switch. Extremely long body, thin over front shoulders, ribs flat, open and well sprung, hip bones prominent, thighs flat, tail well set on, teats squarely placed and will be large. This heifer combines some of the best of Combination and Southern blood. She is an extra fine individual. For cut of her dam, see page 33.

Paradise of Hood Farm 112327

### Goldie's Torment 31676.

### Bird of Paradise 34916.

A perfect model of a dairy cow in udder, teats, milk veins, etc. Dam of Rexalia, 17 lbs. 14 2-5 oz. [For cut, description and pedigree, see page 33.]

### Signalda's Torment 14673.

Sire of Annabel Lee, 27 lbs. 3 oz.; Signella M, 21 lbs. 4 oz.; Skelta F, 20 lbs. 1/2 oz., and 7 others in 14 lb. list.

### Little Goldie 38671.

Test 34 lbs. 8 1/2 oz. Was in tests Nos. 1 and 2 at the World's Fair.

### Signalda 4027.

Sire of Sirona, 21 lbs. 2 oz., and 16 others in 14 lb. list. Full brother of Tenella, 22 lbs. 1 1/2 oz., and Aldarine, 15 lbs. 1 1/2 oz.

### Odelle Sales 15564.

Test 16 lbs. 15 3/4 oz. Dam of 2 and full sister of Toltec, sire of 17, and Oonan's Tormentor, sire of Oonan of Riverside, 34 lbs. 3 oz., and 8 others in list.

### Little Harry 8808.

Sire of Alteration, 24 lbs. 1/2 oz.; Helen Barry, 18 lbs. 7 oz., and 3 others in 14 lb. list.

### Alice Brand 17836.

A grand dairy cow.

## Goldie of Hood Farm 113068.

Dropped April 14, 1894. Light fawn, white markings, white tongue, white switch, long body, ribs open and flat, back straight, tail well set on, neck thin, pretty head, teats good size and well placed, good promise of udder. Her dam, an excellent cow, was bought as one of our foundation cows, but was burned in a fire at one of our farms. She should have made a good test. Sire, Goldie's Torment. (See his pedigree above.) Dam, Bird of Paradise 2d. daughter of Bird of Paradise, (See page 33,) by Mutiny (See his pedigree on page 34).

## Hunt the Slipper 74202.

Dropped April 10, 1891. Dark silver gray color, with dark facings; small horns; white star on forehead; long, slim head; neck very thin and drooping; shoulder very thin; ribs open; tail long and thin; thighs flat; udder good shape, full and well up in front, udder good in rear, very mellow to handle and of good shape; milk veins good for age; teats long. General appearance that of an extra good and persistent milker.

HUNT THE SLIPPER 74202.

**Gigantic Rex 24187.**

**Concerstante 63450.**

**Gigantic 15068.**

**Lady Mary of D 20792.**

**Concert 16499.**

Sire of Sparkle, 21 lbs. 2 oz.

**Portrait 32592.**

Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz., full sister of Dear Keepsake, 25 lbs. 3 1-5 oz.

**Rex 1330.**

Sire of 11 in the 14 lb. list. Dam Couch's Lily 3237.

**Lady Love 2d 2212.**

Test 16 lbs. 8 oz.

**Young George 3413.**

**Chloe Lee 5540.**

**Prize Noble 7321, Imp.**

**May Zephyr 20793.**

**Combination 4389.**

Sire of Dear Keepsake, 25 lbs. 3 1-5 oz.; Suspense, 21 lbs. 8 oz.; and 23 others in 14 lb. list, and grandsire of 62 in 14 lb. list by 14 different sires.

**Duchess of Jefferson**

**17141.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

## Silvery 84632.

Dropped June 7, 1892. Dark silver gray, shading to darker color on belly; dished head; long, thin neck; thin over front shoulder; body long and deep for age; ribs flat, open, well sprung; tail well set on; hip bones prominent; udder extra large for age, full in front, very large and well out behind; teats good size and well placed. A most promising young cow and a worker.

SILVER 84632.

**Bishop 28851.**

**Statue 56604.**

75 per cent. same blood as Sparkle, 21 lbs. 2 oz.

**Gigantic Rex 24187.**

**Merlette's Darling 9823.**

Tested over 500 lbs. in 1 year.

**Concert 16499.**

Sire of Sparkle, 21 lbs. 2 oz.

**Portrait 32592.**

Test 15 lbs. 2½ oz. Sister of Dear Keepsake, 25 lbs. 3 1-5 oz.

**Gigantic 15068.**

Sired by Rex 1330, sire of 11 in 14 lb. list. Dam, Lady Love 2d, 16 lbs. 8 oz., by Albert 44.

**Lady Mary of D. 20792.**

**Friar 2174.**

**Merlette 4988.**

Test 16 lbs.

**Prize Noble 7321, Imp.**

Sire Le Brocque's Prize 3350, Imp. Sire of 12 in 14 lb. list.

**May Zephyr 20793.**

By Lorenzo 2432.

**Combination 4389.**

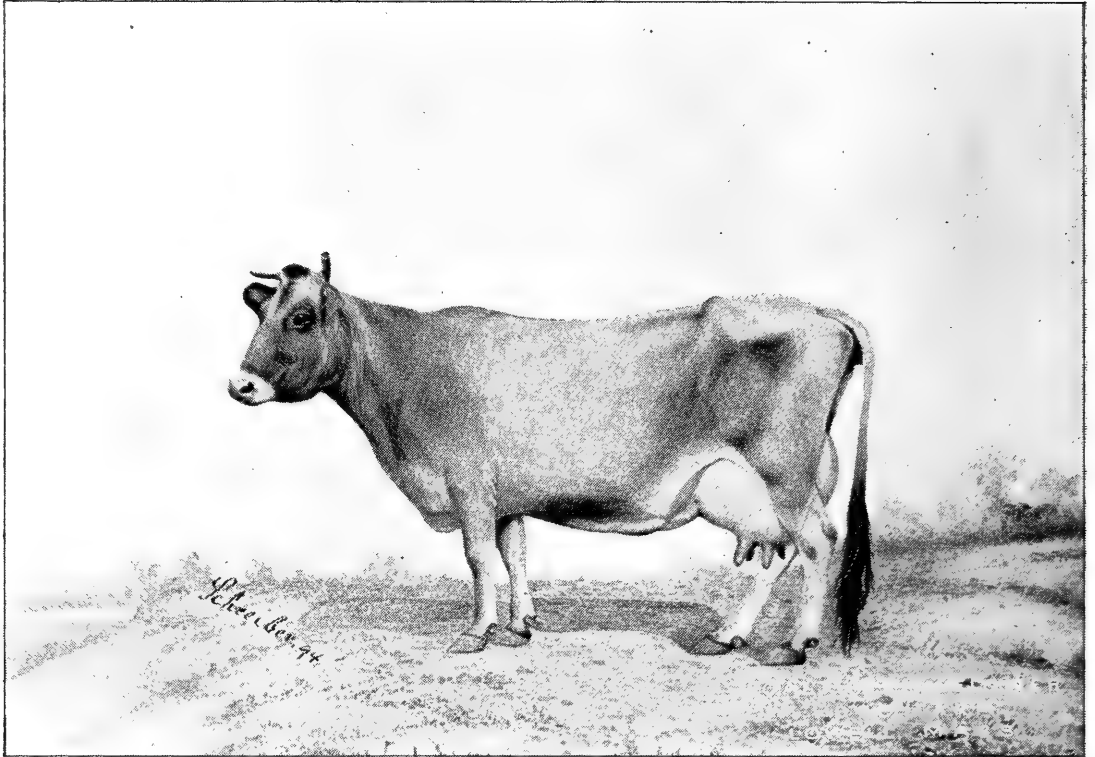
Sire of 25 daughters and 62 granddaughters over 14 lbs. by 14 different sires.

**Duchess of Jefferson 17144**

Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

## Choice Jerseys for Sale.

If you are looking for the best and most profitable Jerseys we can meet your wants at Hood Farm. We have heifers, heifer calves and young bulls for sale at all times and at moderate prices. Visitors always welcome.



## Caltha's Mayflower 17194.

Dropped May 20, 1880. Light fawn color; head long; eye prominent; body long, very deep; legs short; ribs very flat, open and well sprung; very wedge shaped; loin good; thighs flat; udder very large, full in front, rear extra large, extra well out and full; milk veins very tortuous and large; teats good size, well placed. An extra good cow, of grand constitution. Test 14 lbs. 6 2-3 oz. when 14 years 6 months old. Full sister of Caltharine, the grandam of Brown Bessie. (See below.)

## Caltharine 13679.

GRANDAM OF BROWN BESSIE 74997. (See page 7.)

Dropped June 4, 1879. Solid fawn; full black points; head dished; broad between eyes; small horns, curving in; large barrel; flat, open, broad ribs; very wedge shaped; loin broad; tail thin, with long, heavy switch; thighs flat; good sized udder, full in front, full in rear, perfect shaped; milk veins very tortuous; large milk holes; teats good size. A low built, perfect dairy shaped cow; skin very mellow and thin and an extra good hide. Full sister of Caltha's Mayflower. (See above.)

CALTHARINE 13679.  
CALTHA'S MAYFLOWER 17194.

**Ben Weston 3111.**  
Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

**Hamilton 1074.**  
Sire of 4 in 14 lb. list.

**Marius 760.**  
Sire of 4 in 14 lb. list.

**Emily Hampton 1912.**

**Nero 13, Imp.**

**Esther 889.**

**Etta 1756.**  
Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Man of Ipswich 1510.**  
Sire of Jennette Darling, 16 lbs. 2 oz. in 7 days.

**Agawam 597.**

**Maid of Ipswich 1346.**

**Caltha's Jewel 7567.**  
Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Caltha 877, Imp.**  
Great grandam of Mollie Garfield, 22 lbs. 12 oz., the grandam of Princess Honoria, in the World's Fair Dairy Tests.

## Volco of Hood Farm.

Dropped May 4th, 1895. In this young bull Hood Farm has an animal from which great results may naturally be expected. He is bred the nearest like Volco, the sire of Brown Bessie, (See page 7) of any bull living, his sire being John of Brondale 35995, a son of Solid Duke of Framingham 5353 who sired Volco 7890. If no other claim could be made for the blood of Solid Duke of Framingham than that he was the grandsire of Brown Bessie, it would be sufficient to stamp him as a great bull, but Solid Duke of Framingham is grandson of Sweepstakes Duke, or Duke 76, on his sire's as well as on his dam's side. The dam of Volco of Hood Farm is Catharine 13679, a cow that is now healthy and strong in her 16th year, and she is the dam of Volco 7890.

Volco of Hood Farm is solid squirrel grey, inclined to fawn, tongue partly black, black switch. He is a bull of great substance, depth and length of barrel, splendid bent ribbing, thin over front shoulders, handsome head, good rump, tail well set on, rudimentaries good length and bears the impress of vigor and beauty. That he will prove a great sire is justified by his breeding and superior individual merit.

VOLCO OF HOOD FARM.

**John of Brondale 35995.**

**Catharine 13679.**

[See page 58.]

Dam of Volco, the sire of Brown Bessie, who made more butter in a day, a week, and a month than any other cow in the World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago. Full sister of Caltha's Mayflower, 14 lbs. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  oz.

**Solid Duke of Framingham 5353.**

Sire of Volco, the sire of Brown Bessie, the winner of the 90 and 30 days tests at the World's Fair, Chicago.

**Bowery Girl 12778.**

**Glue 3960.**

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list. { Duke P. S. 76 J. H. B. Minnie Parks 5350.

**Bonita Duke 10640.**

Daughter of Duke P. S. 76 J. H. B., the sire of 7 in 14 lb. list.

**Glue 3960.**

Sire, Duke 76. [See above.]

**Miss Dinah 10648.**

By Auroraborealis 2408, the sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

## Corilla B 62920.

Dropped April 1, 1888. Buff color, some white; head dished; (dehorned;) neck long; shoulder thin; body long; ribs open, flat and well sprung; hip bones very prominent; thighs flat; very large udder, full in front, extra large and well out in rear, of good shape; a grand udder; milk veins extra good and tortuous; teats, has six, extra large and well placed. An extra good business cow and persistent in milking.

CORILLA B 62920.

**Anita's Bergen 12006.**

**Catharine 13679.**

[See page 58.]

**Bergen 5567.**

Sire of 6 in 14 lb. list.

**Anita H 12334.**

Test 17 lbs. 4 oz.

**Duke of Darlington 2460.**

Sire of 12 in 14 lb. list.

**Rachel Ray 1754.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Homer H 3683.**

Sire of 13 in 14 lb. list.

**Gilda 2779.**

Test 14 lbs. 6 oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

## Ninian B 57710.

Dropped June. 28, 1887. Gray color, with dark facings, some white; (dehorned;) handsome dished head; large placid eye; neck long, shoulder fairly thin; body compact, very deep, set on short legs; flat, well sprung

ribs; wedge shaped; loin good; hip bones prominent; thighs fairly flat; udder large and full in front, extra large and full behind, good shape udder; teats good size and well placed. A good cow, of extra good constitution and extra sized udder.

NINIAN B 57710.	{	<b>Solid Duke of Framingham 5353.</b> Grandsire of Brown Bessie, test 20 lbs. 8 oz., champion butter cow, 90 and 30 days tests, World's Fair Dairy Tests. Dam of Brown Bessie's Son, sire of Brown Lassie, 14 lbs. 7 oz., with 1st calf, and Brown Bonnie, 18 lbs. 8 oz.	{	<b>Glue 3960.</b> Sire of Loreda 17 lbs. 10½ oz., New Maud Lee, 14 lbs. 10 oz.; and Duke of St. Helier, sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.	{	<b>Duke P. S. 76. J. H. B.</b> Sire of 7 in 14 lb. list, Sire of 8 sons with tested daughters.
		<b>Bonita Duke 10640.</b>		<b>Minnie Parks 5350.</b>		<b>Duke P. S. 76, J. H. B.</b> Four daughters, dams of tested cows. [See above.]
		<b>Alaric of Lakeside 6621.</b> Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.		<b>Bonita Brown 7983.</b>		<b>Earl of Lakeside 4050.</b>
		<b>Belle of Lucy 14450.</b> Test 15 lbs. 3½ oz.		<b>Earl of Lakeside 4050.</b>		<b>Gazelle of Lakeside 10243.</b>
		<b>Grace H 25472.</b>		<b>Homer H 3683.</b> Sire of 3 with tests over 20 lbs., and 10 others in 14 lb. list.		<b>Belle of Albany 12439.</b> Sire of 7 in 14 lb. list.

Ceres of Brondale 61482.

Dropped July 26, 1885. Dun color, with little white; handsome well dished head, very long thin neck; very thin shoulder; body long, extra deep; short legs; very wedge shape; hip bones prominent; thighs flat; udder extra large, full in front, rear extra large, a grand udder; milk veins very large and tortuous; teats very large, well placed. A noble cow; a great show ring cow.

Ceres of Brondale 61482.	{	<b>Solid Duke of Framingham 5353.</b> (See above.)	{	<b>Duke of Wellington 35, Imp.</b> Sire of Lassie 1134, 15 lbs. 1½ oz.
		<b>Major Adams 1044.</b> Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.		<b>Lavinea 1079.</b>
		<b>Jenny B 4190.</b> Dam of Jennette Darling, 16 lbs. 2 oz.		<b>Young Major 214.</b>
		<b>Cinderella B 4191.</b>		<b>Tulip 1793.</b>

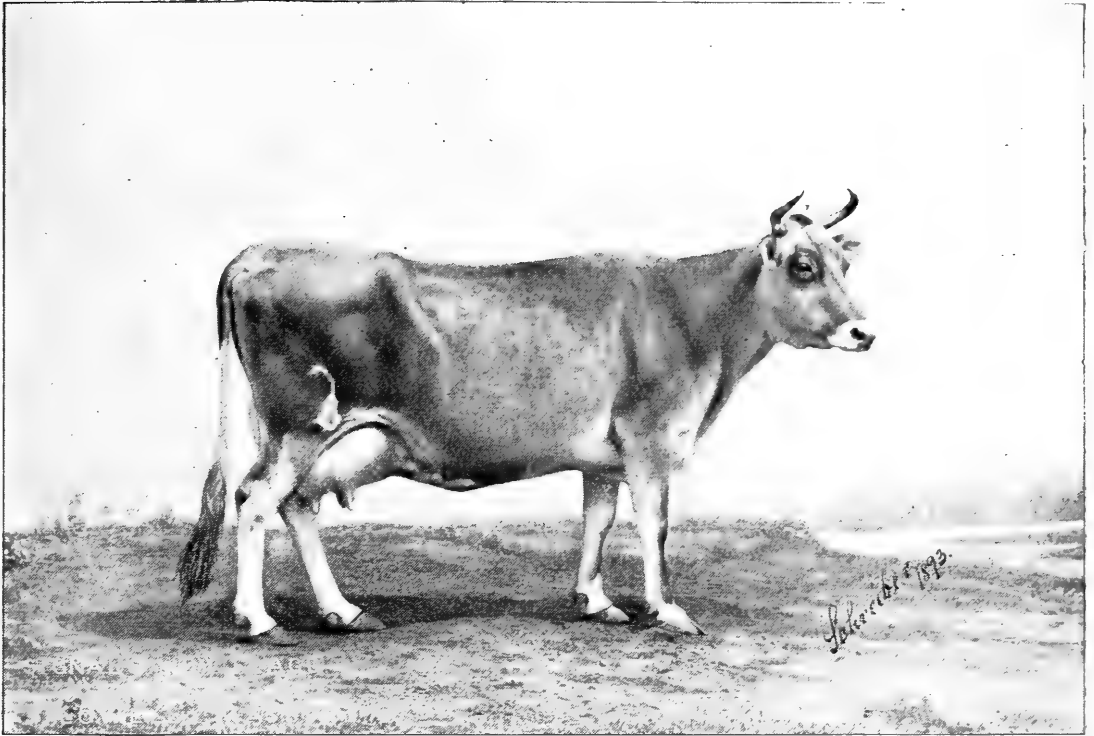
Cornelia of Brondale 75973.

Dropped Sept, 11, 1888. Solid fawn; black tongue and switch; body good length, fairly deep; verry pretty head; udder good sized, very soft; teats good sized.

Cornelia of Brondale 75973.	{	<b>Bergen 5567.</b> Sire of Euphir H, 20 lbs. 9½ oz., and 5 others in 14 lb. lsst.	{	<b>Duke of Darlington 2460.</b> Sire of 12 in 14 lb. list.
		<b>Wilhelmina H 12325.</b> Test 20 lbs. 14 oz.		<b>Rachel Ray 1754.</b>
		<b>Solid Duke of Framingham 5353.</b> (See above.)		<b>Homer H 3683.</b> Sire of 3 with tests over 20 lbs. and 10 others in 14 lb. list.
		<b>Caltharine 13679.</b> Sister of Caltha's Mayflower. Test 14 lbs. 6 2-3 oz., when 14 years, 6 months old. Grandam of Brown Bessie. (See page 7.)		<b>Lucy Gray 2746.</b> Test 24 lbs. 3 oz. Dam of 5 whose tests average over 20 lbs. Full sister of Jenny Grey, 17 lbs. 15 oz., the dam of 5 tested cows that average over 19 lbs.
		<b>Circe of Brondale 67318.</b> Full sister of Volco, the sire of Brown Bessie. (See page 7.)		<b>Ben Weston 3111.</b> Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list. By a son of Marius 760.

**Caltha's Jewell 7567.**  
Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.





## Signal's Lily Flagg 31035.

Hood Farm holds with this cow, the Silver Challenge Cup for the greatest production of butter by a Jersey in one year, viz., 1047 lbs.  $\frac{3}{4}$  oz. Test in one week, 29 lbs.

Dropped Jan. 28, 1884. The Silver Challenge Cup above referred to is valued at \$250 and an engraving of it is printed on the third page of the cover of this Catalogue. The cup was offered by D. F. Appleton and Major W. J. Webster for the cow producing the most butter in 365 consecutive days. Signal's Lily Flagg is not only a good butter maker, but is a deep and persistent milker, as in the first month of her year's test, June, 1891, she gave 1355 lbs. and 15 oz. of milk, which made 118 lbs. 15 oz. of butter. This is her best yield of butter in any one month. Previous to finishing the year, she was tested on behalf of the American Jersey Cattle Club and gave in one week 189 lbs. 6 oz. of milk, which made 27 lbs.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  oz. of butter. She was then 8 years and 4 months old. Signal's Lily Flagg was barred from participating in the World's Fair Dairy tests, because of her great yearly record. The fame of Signal's Lily Flagg does not rest upon her butter capacity alone, though it would be enough to stamp her as one of the greatest Jersey cows that ever lived. The pure bred Jersey is retained not only for what she herself is capable of doing at the pail and churn, but to fulfill the essentials of the breed, she ought to have power to transmit to her immediate offspring, some of the strong characteristics she herself possesses. It is an extraordinary fact, and one worthy of deep thought, that our greatest cows have rarely produced anything remarkable in the shape of daughters, but that their qualities are transmitted oftener through some son. In this respect Signal's Lily Flagg is a rare exception, as her two daughters, Signella M. 55839 and Jennie Fordyce 57169, have butter records of 21 lbs. 4 oz. and 15 lbs.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  oz. with first calf, respectively, thereby giving her an extra title to greatness, based on the year's record, and that she is one of the few great cows of a large yearly test that has more than one tested daughter.

The eye of the expert would pick out Signal's Lily Flagg among thousands as a cow of remarkably strong constitution, a cow capable of doing any amount of work within the range of any cow. Her head is of medium size—very broad

in the forehead, horns rather larger, longer and stronger than the Island type of cow, yet neither coarse nor heavy. They are moderately yellow. Her eyes are large, full and mild; her muzzle broad, her jaws deep and strong, yet clean cut and light; her neck while light and graceful is beautifully proportioned, running back into deep, broad shoulders that taper to thinness at the chine; back long and straight; tail moderately large at base, tapering to a switch that is large, long and of dazzling whiteness; hips wide apart and strong; rump long and moderately sloping; legs short, flat, clean and strong; body viewed from the side, deep and heavy, coming low to the ground; viewed from the front, wedge shaped with flat, open ribs; her udder is admirably formed, broad, rather flat than deep, running well forward and back; skin moderately thick, loose, flexible and of a golden hue.

SIGNAL'S LILY FLAGG 31035.

**Georgian 6073.**  
Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Smoke Smith 4844.**  
Sire of Atlantic Beauty, 21 lbs. 3 oz.; Lucy Cobb, 18 lbs. 6½ oz.; Grace Pansy 2d, 17 lbs. 15 oz., one of the World's Fair Dairy Test Herd.

**Optima 6715.**  
Test 19 lbs. 2 oz.

**Little Nan 15895.**  
Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Wade Hampton 1896.**

**Cootie 5985.**

**Brigand 1899.**

**Selika 1805**

**Signal 1170.**  
Sire of 11 in 14 lb. list.

**Romp 1098.**  
Dam of Romp Ogden, dam of 3 in 14 lb. list.

**Davy Hampton 1895.**

**Ida W 4498.**

**Joe Willetts 1440.**

**Ann F 4495.**

Lily Flagg 2d's Ethleel 86133.

Dropped Dec. 8. 1892. Beautiful golden fawn color: beautiful dished head, with large eye; body long and deep; neck long and thin; tail long, well set on: teats large and well placed: promise of udder excellent; skin as yellow as gold. A rarely beautiful young cow, that promises an individuality to equal her breeding.

LILY FLAGG 2d's ETHLEEL 86133.

**Romp's Jubilee 32163.**  
Average test of dams, 26 lbs. 5½ oz.

**Ethleel 2d's Jubilee 18249.**  
Average test 35 lbs. 5½ oz.

**Romping Lass 2d 51989.**  
Test 21 lbs. 12 oz.

**Signalda's Torment 14673.**  
Sire of 9 in 14 lb. list, 3 testing over 20 lbs.

**Signal's Lily Flagg 2d 84382.**  
An excellent heifer. Full sister to 2 in 14 lb. list and would certainly have made over 14 lbs. had she lived.

**Signal's Lily Flagg 31035.**  
29 lbs., 1 week; 1049 lbs. ¾ oz., 1 year; official test 7 days, 27 lbs. 3½ oz. Dam of Signella M., 20 lbs. 4 oz.; Jenny Fordyce, 15 lbs. 1 oz., with 1st calf.

**Southern Prince 10760.**

Sire of 8 in 14 lb. list.  
**Ethleel 2d 32291.**  
Test 30 lbs. 15 oz. at 2½ years.

**Fancy's Harry 9777.**  
Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list. [See page 65.]

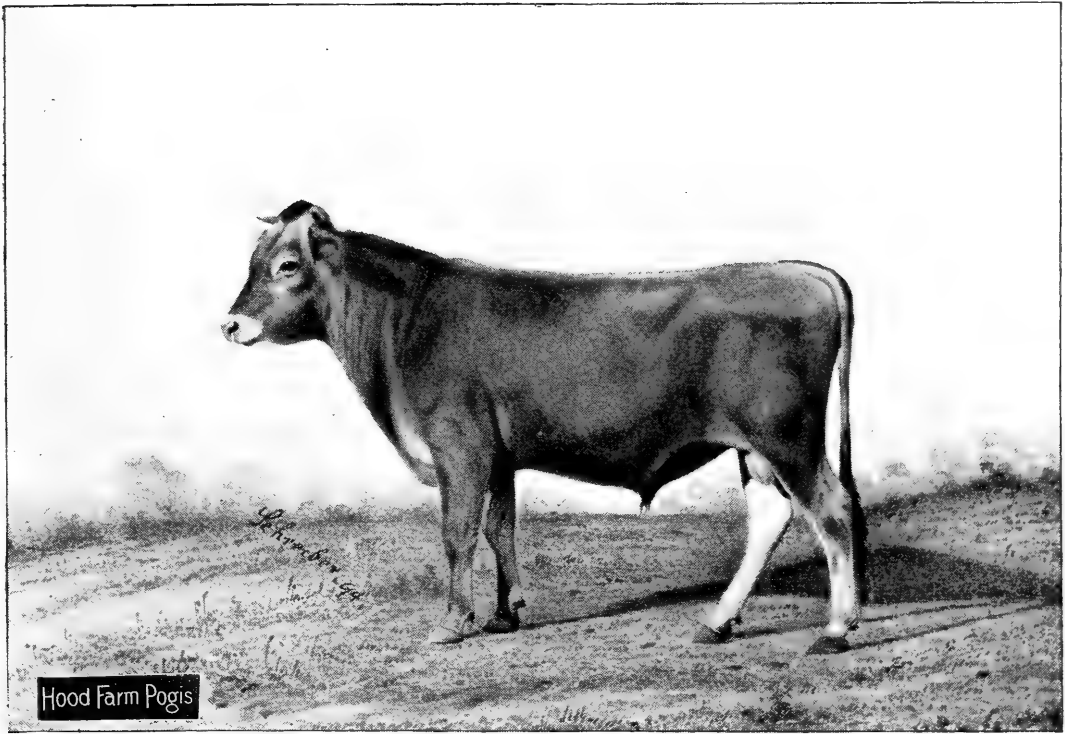
**Romping Lass 11021.**  
Test 15 lbs., by Tormentor, out of Romp Ogden 3d.

**Signalda 4027.**  
Sire of 17 in 14 lb. list. Full brother of 2 tested cows.

**Odelle Sales 15564.**  
Test 16 lbs. 15¾ oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list. Full sister of Toltec, sire of 16 in 14 lb. list.

**Georgian 6073.**  
Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Little Nan 15895.**  
Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.



## Hood Farm Pogis 40684.

The above engraving represents him at 12 months old. Dropped August 2, 1893. This is one of the great young stock bulls used on the noble cows composing Hood Farm Herd. He is worthy to occupy so important a post, as he is superbly bred and his individual merit equals his breeding. He is, in color, a lemon fawn; is extremely long and very deep, with well sprung, open ribs; is remarkably thin over front shoulder, and a perfect wedge in shape; is broad across the loins, with well-set hip bones which are prominent, and a tail well set on and long. His neck is long and he carries a grand head; his rudimentaries are superb. Taking him all in all, apart from his breeding, he is the ideal type of a dairy bull. As a two-year-old he won at the New England Fair, 1895, the sweepstakes prize as best bull of any age and headed the sweepstakes herd. His form, in connection with his breeding, makes him about as perfect as can be found anywhere. The few calves by him that have been dropped at Hood Farm are a phenomenal type and uniform color. See names at bottom of page 64.

HOOD FARM POGIS 40684.

**Oonan's Pogis 17165.**  
Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

**Kathletta's Fancy 60738.**  
Test 14 lbs. 1½ oz.

**Ida's Stoke Pogis 13658.**  
Sire of 23 in 14 lb. list.

**Oonan 1485.**  
Test 22 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of Roonan, 20 lbs. 4 oz.; Callie Nan, 16 lbs. 2 oz.; Odelle Sale, 16 lbs. 15¾ oz.; Oonan 2d, 18 lbs. 4½ oz.; Oonan 3d, 14 lbs. 15½ oz., and Nanalda 14 lbs. 2½ oz., and five sons with tested daughters.

**Ida's Landseer 17745.**  
Sire of 7 in 14 lb. list.

**Kathletta 19567.**  
Test 22 lbs. 12½ oz. (For pedigree see under Kathletta's Fancy, page 64.)

**Bachelor of St. Lambert 4558.**

Sire of Fawn of St. Lambert, 15 lbs. 5½ oz.

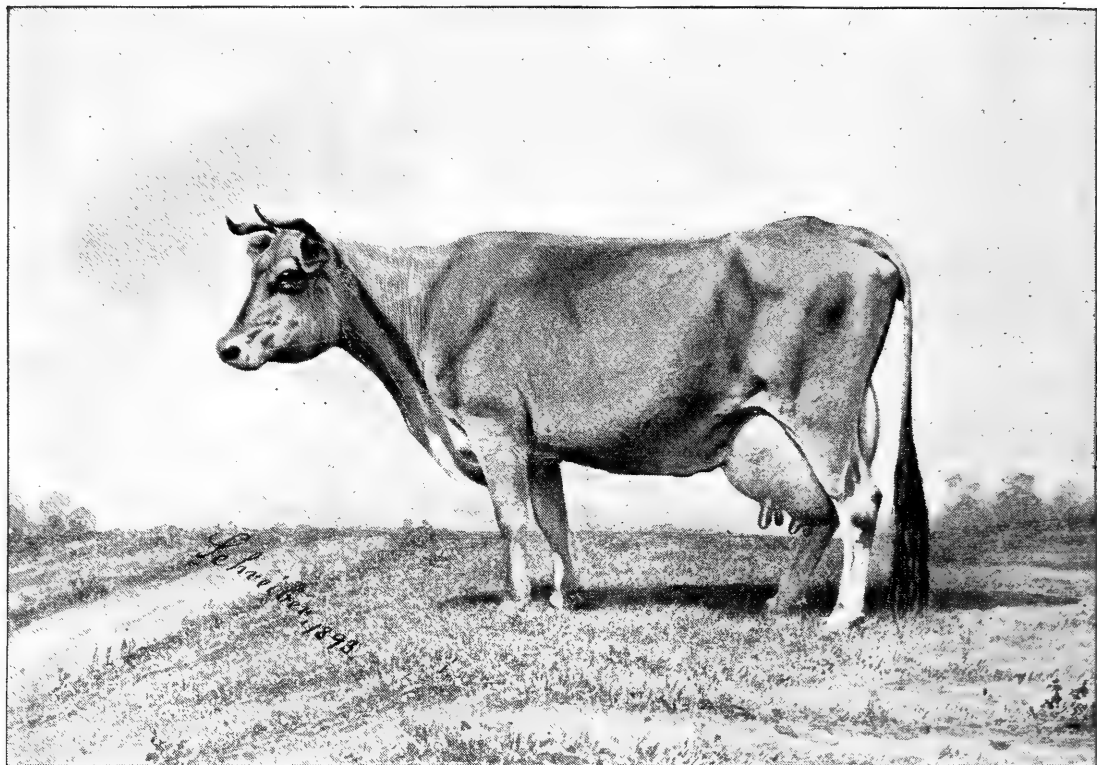
**Ida of St. Lambert 24990.**  
Test 30 lbs. 2½ oz., in 7 days, official, (A. J. C. C.) 67 lbs. of milk in 1 day.

**Rajah, Imp. 340.**  
Sire of two 14 lb. cows and of 7 producing sires.

**Omoo, Imp. 1247.**  
Dam of Omaha, sire of 4 in 14 lb. list.

**Ida's Stoke Pogis 13658.**  
Sire of 23 in 14 lb. list.

**Toltec's Fancy 27172.**  
Test 27 lbs. 5½ oz. By Toltec, out of Landseer's Fancy.



KATHLETTA 19567. TEST 22 LBS. 12 1-2 OZ., DAM OF

## Kathletta's Fancy 60738.

Dropped Sept. 3, 1889. Beautiful golden fawn color; handsome dished head; good eye; long, thin neck; thin over front shoulder; body rather long, fairly deep; open, well sprung ribs; large udder, of a pendant nature; front udder good, rear udder very large; flat thighs; milk veins large and tortuous; teats good size and well placed. An extremely pretty cow and a good one. Test 14 lbs., 1 1-2 oz.

KATHLETTA'S FANCY 60738.

**Ida's Landseer 17745.**  
Sire of 7 in 14 lb. list.

**Kathletta 19567.**

Test 22 lbs. 12½ oz. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list; full sister of 3 others. Two untested daughters owned at Hood Farm.

**Ida's Stoke Pogis 13568.**

Sire of 23 in 14 lb. list, among them Lily Martin, 3d, against all breeds in Cheese Test, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

**Toltec's Fancy 27172.**

Test 27 lbs. 5½ oz.

**Lord Harry 3445.**

Sire of Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz.; Kathletta, 22 lbs. 12½ oz.; Derjava, 18 lbs. 14 oz.; Oonan 2d, 18 lbs. 4¼ oz., and 11 others, each over 14 lbs.

**Kate Gordon 8387.**

Test 15 lbs. 15 oz. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list.

**Bachelor of St. Lambert 4558.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Ida of St. Lambert 24990.**

Test 30 lbs. 2½ oz. (Official A. J. C. Test.) Full sister of Allie of St. Lambert, 26 lbs. 12 oz.

**Toltec 6831.**

Sire of 16 in 14 lb. list.

**Landseer's Fancy 2876.**

Test 29 lbs. ½ oz. in 7 days; 936 lbs. 14¾ oz. in 1 year. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list.

**Top Sawyer 1404.**

Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list. Grand-sire of 34.

**Duchess of Bloomfield 3653.**

Test 20 lbs. ½ oz. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list, and 5 sires with tested daughters over 14 lbs. each.

**Pertinax 1965.**

Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

**Normanda 3914.**

Test 14 lbs. 14 oz. Dam of 2 in list.

There are in our herd three daughters of this grand old cow.

### Daughters of Hood Farm Pogis 40684 at Hood Farm.

[See Picture, Description and Pedigree of Hood Farm Pogis on Page 63.]

Oonan 1st of Hood Farm dropped Sept. 14, 1895. Dam, Dappledun 73574.  
Oonan 2d of Hood Farm dropped Jan. 27, 1896. Dam, Marissa 65285.



FANCY'S HARRY 9777, SIRE OF 27 IN 14 LB. LIST. SIRE OF

## Fancy Harry of Hood Farm 42345.

Dropped July 5, 1894. When the great butter bull, Fancy's Harry 9777, died, leaving a reputation as a producer of butter daughters that will last as long as the memory of the present generation, Mr. Hood sought for a successor to so great a sire, and naturally hesitated to go out of the lines of breeding represented in this grand old bull, realizing that the proven qualities he possessed and inherited must be transmitted to a son, provided that there was nothing in the maternal line of breeding to detract therefrom.

In his herd was Helen Barry 55844, test 18 lbs. 7 oz. at 3 years 2 months old, a beautiful daughter of Little Harry 8808, out of a daughter of Lemon Peel's Duke P. S. 497, J. H. B. Helen Barry is one of the most beautiful cows to be met with anywhere. She is silver gray, with a dished head; superb body; large udder; good teats, well placed; grand milk veins, and is withal a deep milker, and her test shows a great butter maker. It will be remembered that Fancy's Harry is sired by Lord Harry, and inasmuch as Little Harry is a son of Lord Harry, the Lord Harry blood is intensified in Fancy Harry of Hood Farm. There are many whose conviction is strong in the belief that you cannot get too much of the blood of Top Sawyer and Duchess of Bloomfield, the sire and dam respectively of Lord Harry; but there are few who will not admit that the blood of Little Harry may be fortified and intensified by having added to it the blood of Tormentor 3533, as is the case in Little Harry, the sire of Helen Barry, as he is a grandson of Tormentor through his dam, Clara Mowbray 11020, test 6 lbs. 3 oz. in three days from less than three teats, and is a full sister of Callinette, 16 lbs. 15 oz. It will thus be seen that Fancy Harry of Hood Farm, the result of this union, has two crosses of Top Sawyer, two crosses of Duchess of Bloomfield, one cross of Landseer and Landseer's Fancy, one of Tormentor, and one of Oonan. The get of Lemon Peel's Duke were noted for their beauty, which has been imparted to Helen Barry. The get of Fancy's Harry are also noted for their beauty; and, as is to be ex-

pected in the case of Fancy Harry of Hood Farm, where two such unions have taken place, he is a very handsome bull, but at the same time of remarkable constitution and vigor. We confidently believe he will prove himself a greater producer than his sire.

FANCY HARRY OF HOOD FARM 42345.

**Fancy's Harry 9777.**

Sire of Harry's Pet, 22 lbs. 11 oz.; Romping Lass 2d, 21 lbs. 12 oz.; Fancy Wax, 19 lbs. 3½ oz.; Romp Ogden 5th, 17 lbs. 5½ oz., and over 630 lbs. in 1 year with 2d calf, and 23 others in 14 lb. list. Grandsire of Maquilla's Violet, 31 lbs. 1 oz.

**Helen Barry 55840.**

Test 18 lbs. 7 oz. at 3 years and 2 months old.

**Lord Harry 3445.**

Sire of Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz.; Kathletta, 22 lbs. 12½ oz.; Derjava, 18 lbs. 14 oz.; Oonan 2d, 18 lbs. 4¼ oz., and 11 others, each over 14 lbs.

**Landseer's Fancy 2876.**

Test 29 lbs. ½ oz. in 7 days: 936 lbs. 14¾ oz. in 1 year. Dam of Toltec's Fancy, 27 lbs. 5½ oz.; Rose Dream, 19 lbs. 1 oz., and 2 other 14 lb. cows and 3 sires with over 50 daughters in 14 lb. list.

**Little Harry 3808.**

Sire of Little Goldie, 34 lbs. 8½ oz.; Alteration, 24 lbs. ½ oz.; Helen Barry, 18 lbs. 7 oz., and 2 others.

**Charlotte Brooks 29580.**

**Imp.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Top Sawyer 1404.**

Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.

**Duchess of Bloomfield 3653.**

Test 20 lbs. ½ oz. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list, and of 5 sires with tested daughters over 14 lbs. each.

**Landseer 331.**

Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list out of 6 registered daughters. Grandsire of 6.

**Young Fancy 97.**

Grandam of Rosabel Hudson, 15 lbs. 12 oz.

**Lord Harry 3445.**

Sire of Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz.; Kathletta, 22 lbs. 12½ oz., and 13 others in the 14 lb. list. (See above.)

**Clara Mowbray 11020.**

Test 6 lbs. 3 oz. in three days from less than 3 teats. Full sister of Callinette, 16 lbs. 15 oz. Sire, Tormentor.

**Lemon Peel's Duke P. S. 479, J. H. B.**

**Charlotte Corday 29121, Imp.**

## Nannie of Hood Farm 108565.

Dropped November 20, 1893. Reddish fawn, white belly, hind ankle, tongue and switch; body deep; ribs very flat and open; thin over front shoulder; neck slim; head pretty; small rich horns; udder large for age, runs well forward and far up and out behind. A deep and a rich milker.

Nannie of Hood Farm 108565.

**Fancy's Harry 9777.**

(See Fancy Harry of Hood Farm, pages 65, 66.)

**Nannie Lee Morgan 56863.**

One of the richest cows in the Hood Farm Herd. (See page 72.)

**Tormentor 3533, Imp.**

Sire of 37 in 14 lb. list. Sire of Toltec. Sire of 16 in 14 lb. list, and Oonan's Tormentor, sire of 9 tested cows.

**Landseer's Fancy 2876.**

Test 29 lbs. ½ oz. in 7 days: 936 lbs. 14¾ oz. in 1 year. Dam of Toltec's Fancy, 27 lbs. 5½ oz.; Rose Dream, 19 lbs. 1 oz., and 2 other 14 lb. cows and 3 sires with 51 daughters over 14 lbs.

**Khediye P. S. 103, J. H. B.**

Sire of Princess 2d, 46 lbs. 12½ oz., and 4 others in 14 lb. list; grandsire of Oxford Kate, 39 lbs. 12 oz.

**Angela J. H. B., F. S. 1607.**

Second prize against the great prize cow, Coomassie, scoring the same number of points.

**Landseer 331.**

Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list out of 6 registered daughters, 2 of them with tested daughters, and 1 other of his daughters is the dam of a 14 lb. cow.

**Young Fancy 97.**

Dam of Oneca, sire of Rosabel Hudson, 15 lbs. 12 oz.

## Fancy of Hood Farm.

Dropped July 5, 1894. Solid fawn; white tongue, black switch; very fine made heifer.

Fancy of Hood Farm.

**Fancy Harry 9777.**

(See Fancy Harry of Hood Farm, pages 65, 66.)

**Blizz Pogis 82873.**

A rich and persistent milker.

**Kathy's Stoke Pogis 17566.**

Sire of 6 in 14 lb. list.

**Blizz 55835.**

Died before being tested. A grand cow.

**Ida's Stoke Pogis 13658.**

Sire of 23 in 14 lb. list.

**Kathy's Torment 32910.**

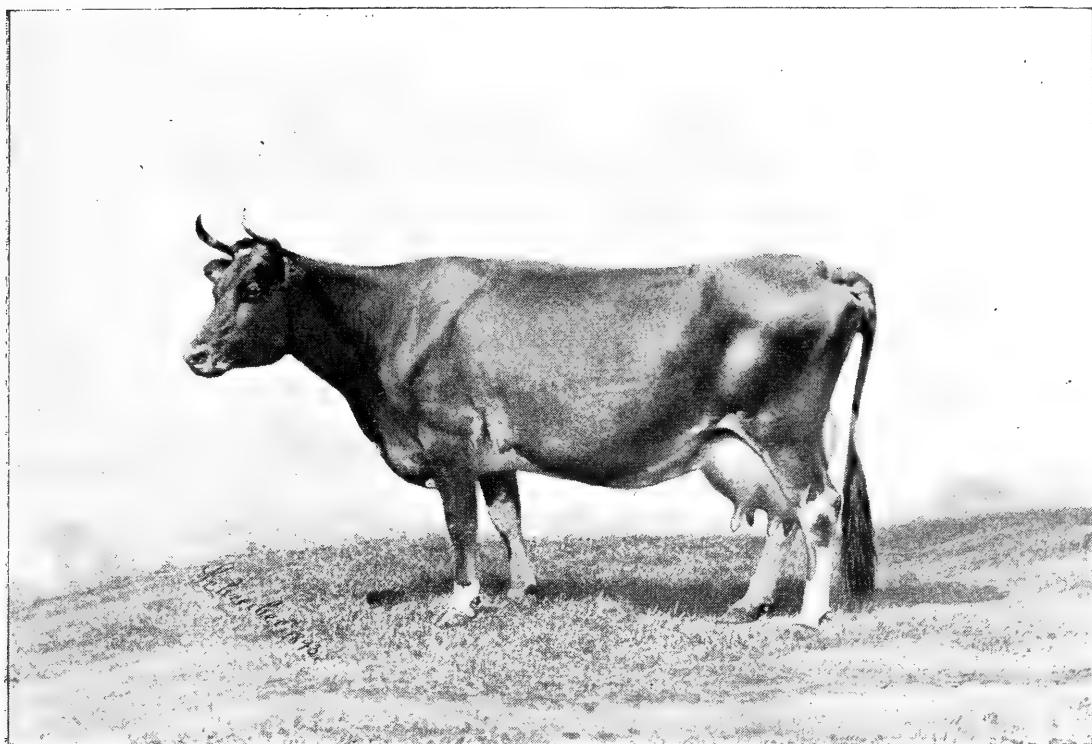
Test 16 lbs. 13½ oz. Sold for \$1000 as a yearling.

**Little Harry 3808.**

Sire of Little Goldie, 34 lbs. 8½ oz.; Alteration, 24 lbs. ½ oz.; Helen Barry, 18 lbs. 6 oz.; and 2 others.

**North Wind 29157, Imp.**

Gave 27 lbs. of milk on Fair Grounds, one milking.



## Romp Ogden 5th 43181.

Dropped Sept. 26, 1885. Gray, shading to dark on body, with dark facing, some white; long, thin neck; fairly thin over front shoulder; extra long, deep body set on short legs; flat, open ribs; grand constitution; udder extra large, full in front and rear and of good shape; teats large and well placed; milk veins large, tortuous and elastic; a grand cow. Test 17 lbs. 9 oz. in 7 days; 630 lbs. in one year. First prize in her class at Nashville Fair, 1887.

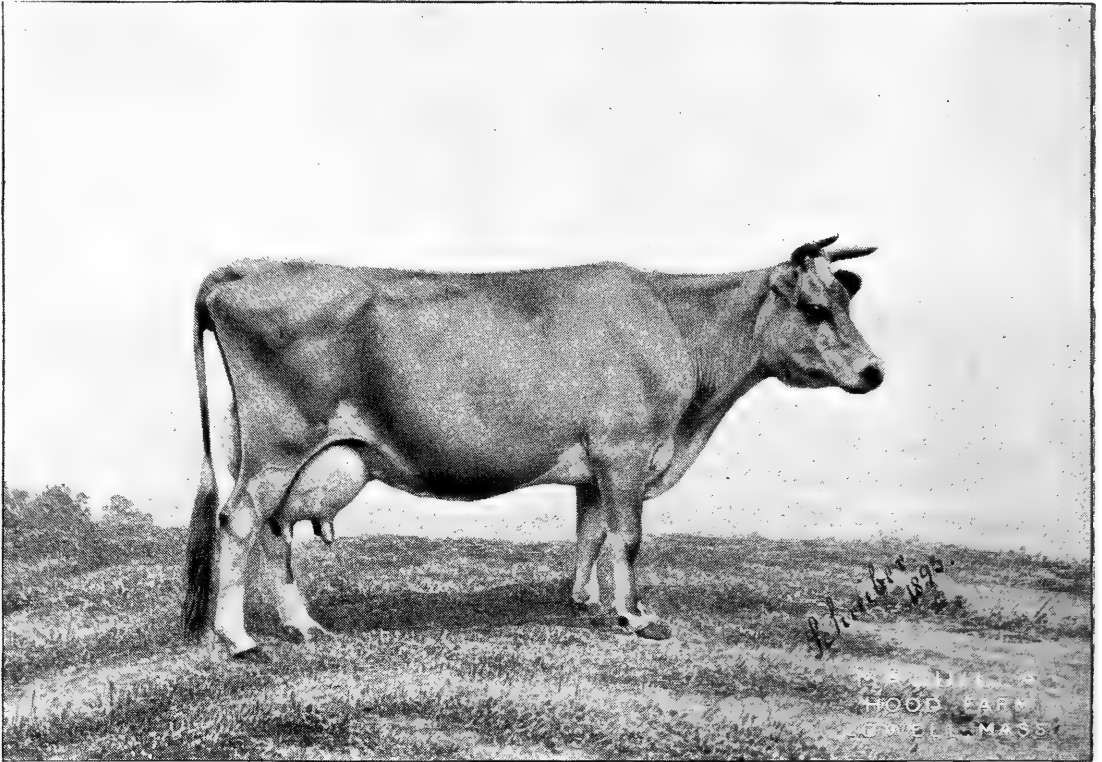
- |                          |   |                            |   |                                                                 |   |                           |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Romp Ogden<br>5th 43181. | { | <b>Fancy's Harry 9777.</b> | { | <b>Don 611.</b>                                                 | { | <b>Duke 610.</b>          |
|                          |   | [See pages 65, 66.]        |   | Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.                                       |   | <b>Fawn 476.</b>          |
|                          |   | <b>Romp Ogden 1571.</b>    |   | <b>Romp 1098.</b>                                               |   | <b>Oakland 33.</b>        |
|                          |   | Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list.   |   | Dam of Optima, 19 lbs. 2 oz.,<br>grandam of Signal's Lily Flag. |   | <b>Buttercup 3d 1099.</b> |

## Helen Barry 55840.

Dropped April 17, 1888. Silver gray, very pretty color; head well dished, with good eye; very handsome body of medium size; straight on back; tail well set on and thin; large sized udder, very perfect shape, full and well up in front and full behind; teats well placed. An extremely pretty cow. Test 18 lbs. 7 oz. at 3 years and 2 months old.

- |                    |   |                                                                                                             |   |                                                                                                   |   |                                                                       |
|--------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Helen Barry 55840. | { | <b>Little Harry 8808.</b>                                                                                   | { | <b>Lord Harry 3445.</b>                                                                           | { | <b>Top Sawyer 1404.</b>                                               |
|                    |   | Sire of Little Goldie, 34 lbs. 8½ oz.; Alteration, 24 lbs. ½ oz.; Helen Barry, 18 lbs. 7 oz., and 2 others. |   | Sire of Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz.; Kathletta, 22 lbs. 12½ oz., and 13 others in the 14 lb. list. |   | Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.                                            |
|                    |   | <b>Charlotte Brooks 29580, Imp.</b>                                                                         |   | <b>Clara Mowbray 11020.</b>                                                                       |   | <b>Duchess of Bloomfield 3653.</b>                                    |
|                    |   | Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.                                                                                    |   | Test 6 lbs. 3 oz. in 3 days, from less than 3 teats. Full sister of Callinette, 16 lbs. 15 oz.    |   | Test 20 lbs. ½ oz. Dam of 4 in list and 5 sons with tested daughters. |
- 
- |   |                                              |   |                             |
|---|----------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| { | <b>Lemon Peel's Duke P. S. 479, J. H. B.</b> | { | <b>Tormentor 3533, Imp.</b> |
|   | <b>Charlotte Corday 29121, Imp.</b>          |   | Sire of 37 in 14 lb. list.  |
- 
- |   |                                                                  |   |                           |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| { | <b>Callie Nan 7959.</b>                                          | { | <b>Buttercup 3d 1099.</b> |
|   | Test 16 lbs. 2 oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list. A daughter of Oonan. |   |                           |





MAQUILLA 24043. TEST 21 LBS. 1 OZ. WHEN 2 YEARS 10 MONTHS OLD. DAM OF

## Maquilla 6th 104281.

Dropped May 6, 1893. Light fawn, with white markings; white tongue and switch; body good length; ribs flat; thin over front shoulder; neck thin; udder good shape; teats well placed. Full sister of Maquilla of Hood Farm.

## Maquilla of Hood Farm 113067.

Dropped April 7, 1894. Light fawn, with white markings; white tongue and white switch; good promise of udder; teats good sized and well placed. Should make a good cow. Full sister of Maquilla 6th (see above).

Maquilla 6th 104281  
Maquilla of H. F.  
113067.

### Fancy's Harry.

(See Fancy Harry of Hood Farm, pages 65, 66.)

### Maquilla 24043.

Test 21 lbs. 1 oz. when 2 years 10 months old. Dam of Maquilla 2d, 17 lbs. 13½ oz.

### Rosy King 4433.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Maquita 7589.

### Tormentor 3533, Imp.

Sire of 37 in 14 lb. list.

### Silver Rose 4753.

Test 16 lbs. 14 oz.

### Top Sawyer 1404.

Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.

### Landseer's Fancy 2876.

Test 29 lbs. ½ oz. in 7 days; 936 lbs. 14¾ oz. in 1 year. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list.

## Tormentor's Fancy Wax 73212.

SEE PICTURE ON FIRST PAGE OF COVER.

Dropped Oct. 6, 1889. Beautiful light silver gray, almost white; head very dished; broad between eyes; horns small; eyes large and prominent; neck long; shoulder very thin; body very deep; very open and well sprung ribs; short legs; a perfect wedge shape; loins extra good; hip bones prominent; tail very thin and well set on; thighs flat; udder very large, very full and very



square in front, running well up on belly, very full and broad in rear, and well out behind, a very beautiful udder; milk veins very large for age and very tortuous; teats large and perfectly placed; a beautiful cow and as good as she is beautiful. Won first prize as best cow at N. E. Fair, 1895. Neither she nor her dam have ever been beaten in the show ring. Test 14 lbs. 7 oz.

Tormentor's Fancy Wax 73212.

**Tormentor, Imp., 3533.**

Sire of 37 in 14 lb. list. Grand-sire of Oonan of Riverside, 34 lbs. 3 oz.; Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz.; Toltec's Fancy, 27 lbs. 5½ oz.

**Fancy Wax 37159.**

Test 19 lbs. 3½ oz. at 2 years. Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list, 2 tested with first calf. One son with tested daughters.

**Khedive P. S. 103.**

Sire of Princess 2d, 46 lbs. 12½ oz., and 4 others in 14 lb. list; grandsire of Oxford Kate, 39 lbs. 12 oz.

**Angela F. S. 1607.**

Second prize against the great prize cow, Coomassie, scoring the same number of points.

**Fancy's Harry 9777.**

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list. (See picture, description and pedigree, pages 65, 66.)

**Beeswax 9807.**

Test 18 lbs. Dam of 5 and full sister of Busy Bee, dam of 3 in 14 lb. list.

**Leo F. S. 198. J. H. B.**

Second prize over Jersey, 1874, and Parochial.

**Coomassie 11874.**

Test 16 lbs. 11 oz. Champion over Island of Jersey 5 years.

**Top Sawyer 1404.**

Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.

**Bisma 3d 1870.**

Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list.

## Bisson's Fancy Wax 83359.

Dropped May 25, 1892. Very light lemon fawn, with a good deal of white, so distributed that it adds to her beauty; beautiful dished head; large, placid eye; small, yellow incurving horns; good, long, deep body for age; good constitution; good hips; good loins; tail long, well set on; flat thighs; udder promise good; teats well placed, very yellow. An exceedingly beautiful young cow and promises to be almost as beautiful as her half sister, Tormentor's Fancy Wax.

Bisson's Fancy Wax 83359.

**Bisson's Landseer 27520.**

Sire of 4 testing from 14 lbs. 3 oz. to 17 lbs. 4 oz.; all with first calf.

**Fancy Wax 37159.**

(See pedigree above.)

**Khedive's Landseer 21926.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Bisson's Belle, Imp. 31144.**

Test 28 lbs. 10 oz. in 7 days; 1028 lbs. butter in a year.

**Fancy's Harry 9777.**

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list. (See page 65.)

**Toltec's Fancy 27172.**

Test 27 lbs. 5 oz. Dam of Ida's Landseer, sire of 7 in 14 lb. list.

**Carlos on Island of Jersey.**

**Purity on Island of Jersey.**

## Bisson's Fancy Pogis 106415.

Dropped July 7, 1893. Lemon fawn, white markings; white tongue, white switch; long body, fairly deep; ribs flat, open and well sprung; very thin over front shoulder; thin neck; head dished; eye large and placid; tail fine, long switch; udder large, very broad in front, runs far forward and extends well out behind; teats good sized and well placed. A deep milker and a cow that will not take on fat. An excellent dairy cow.

Bisson's Fancy Pogis 106415.

**Bisson's Landseer 27520.**

(See pedigree above.)

**Donny Pogis 2d 84426.**

Her son won 1st prize as best bull under 1 year old at the New England Fair, 1895.

**Tennessee Landseer 23015.**

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

**Donny Pogis 38907.**

Test 16 lbs. 2½ oz.

**Landseer's Pogis 15847.**

Sire of 22 in 14 lb. list. By Pogis Chief 3998 out of Landseer Fancy 2876.

**Fancy Wax 37159.**

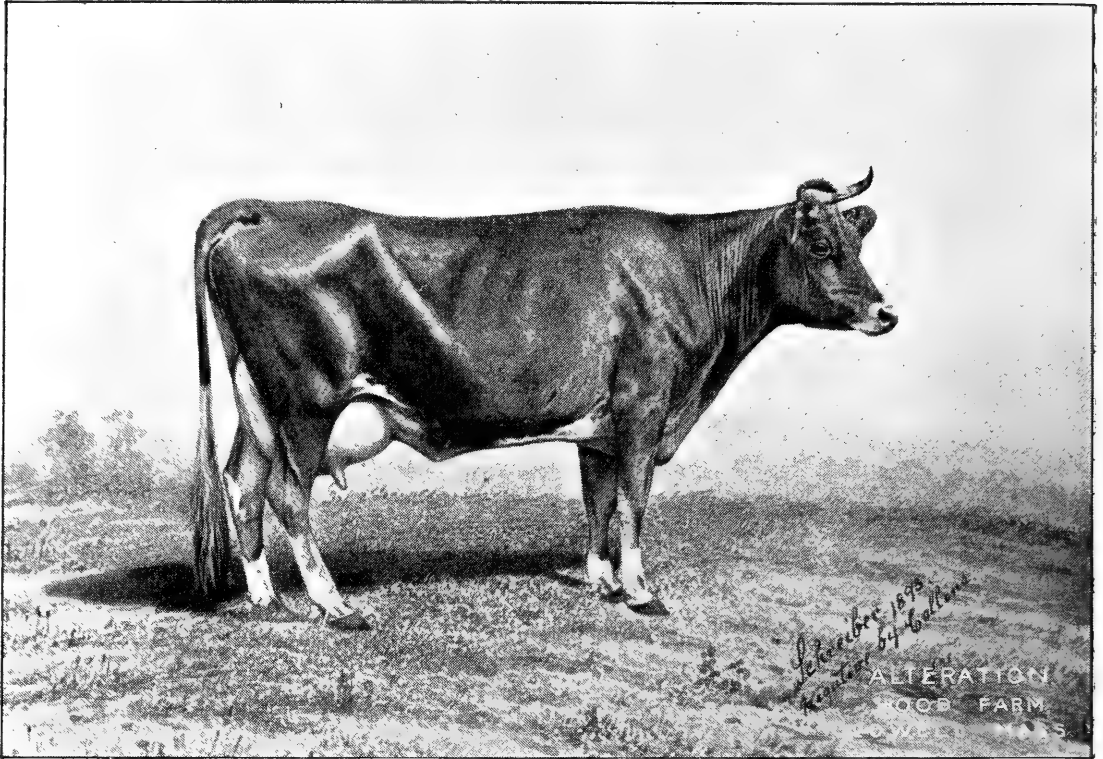
(See above.)

**Pogis Chief 3998.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list. Sire, Stoke Pogis 3d 2238, dam, Cherry of St. Lambert 5127.

**Don's Fanchanella 22175.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.



ALTERATION 56436. TEST 24 LBS. 1-2 OZ.

MADE 3 1-2 LBS. BUTTER IN ONE DAY AT WORLD'S FAIR, CHICAGO. DAM OF

## Alteration 2d 84043.

Dropped June 11, 1891. Golden fawn color; slim head, well dished; prominent eye; drooping neck; thin shoulder; compact body, deep; long, thin tail; flat thighs; good sized udder, fairly broad in front, good in rear, good shaped udder; teats good sized, well placed; milk veins good for age; yellow skin. Test 16 lbs.  $5\frac{3}{4}$  oz.

ALTERATION 2d 84043.

**Kathy's Stoke Pogis 17566**  
Sire of 6 in 14 lb. list.

**Ida's Stoke Pogis 13658.**  
Sire of 23 in 14 lb. list.

**Kathy's Torment 32910.**  
Test 16 lbs.  $13\frac{1}{2}$  oz. Sold for \$1000 as a yearling.

**Little Harry 8808.**  
Sire of Little Goldie, 34 lbs.  $8\frac{1}{2}$  oz.; Alteration, 24 lbs.  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.; Helen Barry, 18 lbs. 7 oz., and 2 others over 14 lbs. each.

**Alteration 56436.**  
Test 24 lbs.  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., in cheese and 90 days tests, World's Fair Dairy Tests. The only cow that made  $3\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. butter in 1 day at Chicago. Was 3d in 90 days test when taken sick.

**Analysis 29162, Imp.**  
Test 16 lbs. 8 oz. Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list, all the daughters she had.

**Bachelor of St. Lambert 4558.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

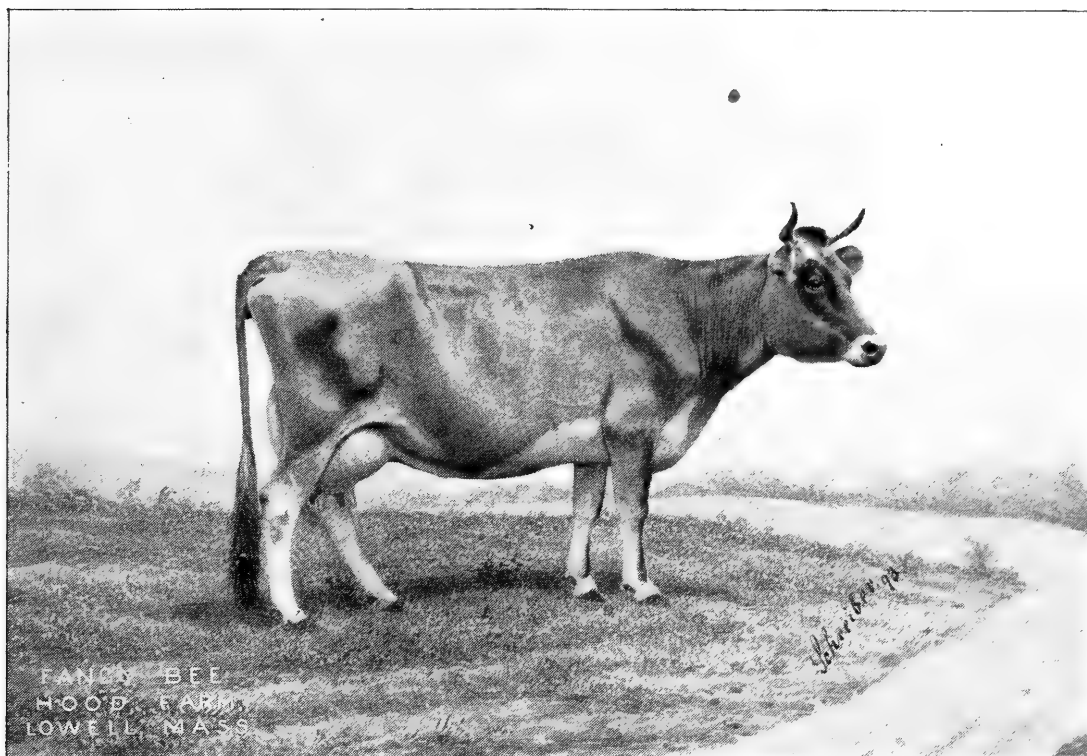
**Ida of St. Lambert 24990.**  
Test 30 lbs.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  oz. Full sister of Allie of St. Lambert, 26 lbs. 12 oz.

**Tormentor 3533, Imp.**  
Sire of 37 in 14 lb. list.

**Kathletta 19567.**  
Test 22 lbs.  $12\frac{1}{2}$  oz. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list.

**Lord Harry 3445.**  
Sire of Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz.; Kathletta, 22 lbs.  $12\frac{1}{2}$  oz., and 13 others over 14 lbs. each.

**Clara Mowbray 11020.**  
Test 6 lbs. 3 oz. in 3 days from less than 3 teats. Full sister of Callinette, 16 lbs. 15 oz.



## Fancy Bee 37496.

Dropped Jan. 18, 1885. Light fawn color, with dark facings and some white; dished head; star on forehead; long, thin neck; thin over front shoulder; long and deep body; flat, open, well sprung ribs; wedge shaped; good loin; hip bones prominent; tail long; udder full, well rounded in front, full and well rounded behind, of good shape; milk veins good for age, teats long and very yellow; good constitution. Test 15 lbs. 8 oz. Full sister of Fancy Wax, 19 lbs. 3 1-2 oz.; Beeswax 2d, 14 lbs. 11 3-4 oz., and of Beeswax 3d. [See below.]

## Beeswax 3d 78692.

Dropped Oct. 14, 1891. Lemon fawn, with some white; long thin head, slightly dished; small yellow horns; neck long for age; very thin front shoulder; good body for age and deep; flat, open, well sprung ribs; wedge shaped; hips fairly prominent; tail long, thin, well set on; good sized udder, broad in front, broad in rear, udder of good shape; teats large and well placed, as yellow as gold; skin rich and handles well. A very rich young cow. Full sister of Fancy Wax, 19 lbs. 3 1-2 oz.; Fancy Bee, 15 lbs. 8 oz.; Beeswax 2d, 14 lbs. 11 3-4 oz.

Fancy Bee 37496,  
Beeswax 3d 78692.

**Fancy's Harry 9777.**  
[See pages 65, 66.]

**Beeswax 9807.**

Test 18 lbs. Dam of Waxie, 20 lbs. 2½ oz.; Ethleel, 19 lbs. 14 oz.; Fancy Wax, 19 lbs. 3½ oz.; Fancy Bee, 15 lbs. 8 oz.; Beeswax 2d, 14 lbs. 11¼ oz. Grandam of Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz.

**Top Sawyer 1404.**

Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.

**Bisma 3d 1870.**

Dam of 3 tested cows, 16 lbs. 4 oz. to 17 lbs. 5 oz.

**Marius 760.**

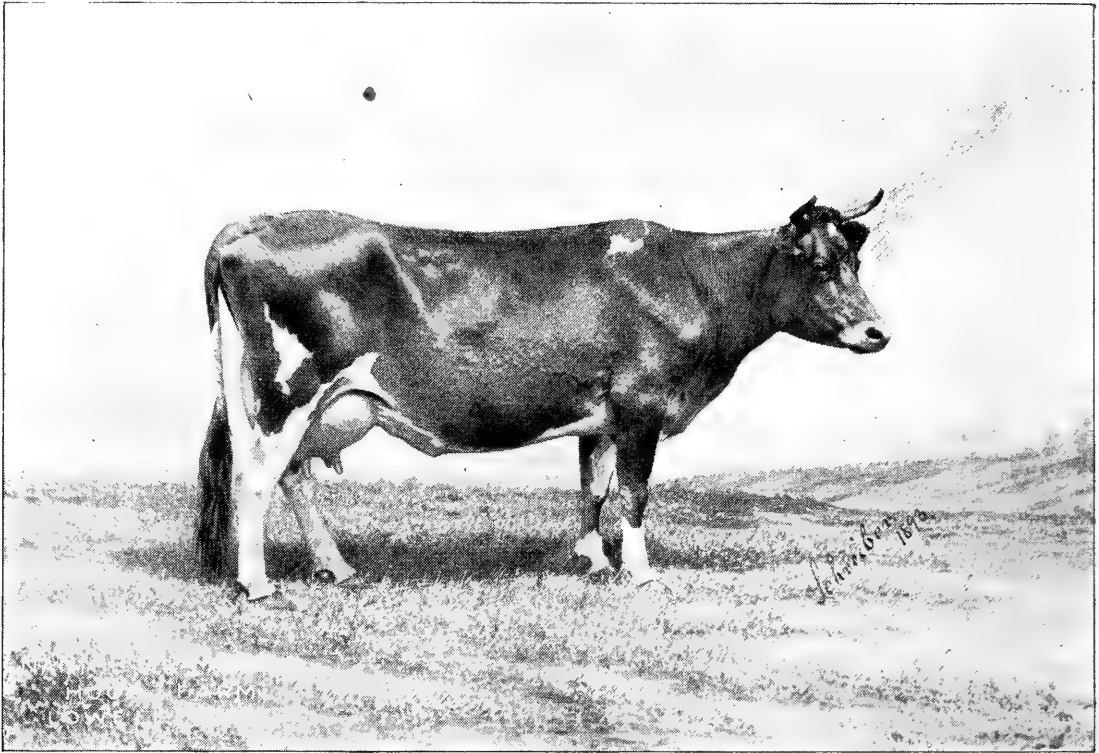
Sire of 4 tested cows.

**Emblem 90, Imp.**

First Prize New York State Fair.

**Fairfax 530.**

**Bisma 1669.**



## Nannie Lee Morgan 56863.

Dropped July 11, 1888. Buff color with some white; broad dished head; large prominent eyes; thin over front shoulder; long body; flat, open, well sprung ribs; tail long and thin; thighs fairly flat; fair sized udder, good shape; milk veins tortuous; teats good size; good constitution. One of the richest cows in Hood Farm Herd.

NANNIE LEE MORGAN 56863.

### Tormentor 3533, Imp.

Sire of 37 in 14 lb. list. Sire of Toltec, who sired 16, including Toltec's Fancy, 27 lbs. 5½ oz., and of Oonan's Tormentor, the sire of Oonan of Riverside, 34 lbs. 3 oz., and 8 other tested cows.

### Landseer's Fancy 2876.

Test 29 lbs. ½ oz. in 7 days; 936 lbs. 14¼ oz. in 1 year. Dam of Toltec's Fancy, 27 lbs. 5½ oz.; Rose Dream, 19 lbs. 1 oz.; and 2 other 14 lb. cows and 3 sires with 51 tested daughters.

### Khedive P. S. 103, J. H. B.

Sire of Princess 2d, 46 lbs. 12½ oz., and 4 others in 14 lb. list; grandsire of Oxford Kate, 39 lbs. 12 oz.

### Angela F. S. 1607.

Second prize against the great prize cow, Coomassie, scoring the same number of points.

### Landseer 331.

Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list out of 6 registered daughters, 2 of them with tested daughters and 1 other of his daughters is the dam of a 14 lb. cow.

### Young Fancy 97.

Dam of Oneca, sire of Rosabel Hudson, 15 lbs. 12 oz.

### Leo F. S. 198.

Second prize over Jersey, 1874, and Parochial.

### Coomassie 11874.

Test 16 lbs. 11 oz. Champion over Island of Jersey for 5 years.

### On Island of Jersey.

### Dazzle 379, Imp.

Grandam of Jersey Queen of Barnet, 851 lbs. in one year, and Rosa F. W., 29 lbs. 12 oz. in 7 days.

### General Grant 47.

### Fancy 2d 95.

## Hood Farm Berkshires.

King Lee, the greatest living Berkshire Boar, is at the head of Hood Farm Berkshires. He won the Sweepstakes as Best Berkshire Boar of any age at the Great St. Louis and Illinois State Fairs in 1892 and was winner of Sweepstakes for Best Berkshire Boar bred by Exhibitor, at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; also sire of the Sweepstakes Sow, Duchess CXXIII, at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893.

# Pedro Signal Landseer 30212.

Dropped May 4, 1892. Unless the old adage, "Like begets like or the likeness of an ancestor," entirely fails in this case, Pedro Signal Landseer must be a most successful sire, for it matters not in what direction you trace his pedigree you always find great butter and milk-giving ancestors and the progenitors of such. He was sired by Young Pedro 9033, sire of that remarkable cow, Eurotisama, test 945 lbs. 9 oz. of butter in a year, and holder at one time of the Silver Challenge Cup now held by Signal's Lily Flagg (see page 61). On his dam's side he is a grandson of that famous cow, Landseer's Fancy 2876, test 936 lbs. 14 $\frac{3}{4}$  oz. in one year. The remarkable butter inheritance of Pedro Signal Landseer is backed up by equal individual merit, testified by his capturing first prize as the best two-year-old bull at the great New England Fair in 1894, and having headed the champion sweepstakes herd at the same fair. His bull calves have won first prize two years in succession in their class. He is solid color, with handsome head, small incurving horns, beautiful eye, good neck, good withers, fairly long and deep of body, ribs well sprung, with a good constitution. His thighs are flat, and he is well cut up behind. His limbs are very fine and his hide handles extremely well. Although not very large, he has a remarkable constitution, and is as active and agile as a cat, carrying a very proud, uplifted head; a show bull all over, and well he may be as he is a grandson of Pedro 3187, the sweepstakes bull at the World's Fair.

PEDRO SIGNAL LANDSEER 30212.

## Young Pedro 9033.

Sire of Eurotisama, 27 lbs. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.; Pedronina, 21 lbs. 3 oz.; Dicta, 20 lbs. 9 oz., and 7 others in 14 lb. list.

## Signal Mine 2d 60789.

Test 17 lbs. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

## Pedro 3187.

Sire of Golightly, 23 lbs. 4 oz., and 20 others.

## Rioter Alpha 10091.

Test 16 lbs. 7 oz. Dam of Rioter Alpha 2d, 17 lbs. 15 oz.; Rioter Alpha 3d, 17 lbs. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

## Fancy's Harry 9777.

Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list. (See under Fancy Harry of Hood Farm, page 65.)

## Signal Mine 20832.

Test 17 lbs. 14 oz.

## Domino of Darlington 2459

Sire of 4 in 14 lb. list.

## Eurotas 2454.

Test 22 lbs. 7 oz. in 7 days, 778 lbs. in 1 year. Dam of Duke of Darlington, Ramapo, Lord Dartmouth, Eurotas, Victor Hugo, Michael Angelo and others.

## Jason Jr. 3270.

Sire of Rioter Rhea, 19 lbs. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

## Chansonnette 5695.

Test 16 lbs. 4 oz. Dam of 3 with tests over 16 lbs.

## Lord Harry 3445.

Sire of Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz.; Kathletta, 22 lbs. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.; Derjava, 18 lbs. 14 oz.; Oonan 2d, 18 lbs. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., and 11 others, each over 14 lbs.

## Landseer's Fancy 2876.

Test 29 lbs. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. in 7 days; 936 lbs. 14 $\frac{3}{4}$  oz. in 1 year. Dam of Toltec's Fancy, 27 lbs. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.; Rose Dream, 19 lbs. 1 oz., and 2 other 14 lb. cows and 3 sires with 51 daughters over 14 lbs.

## Croton Maid's Duke 6658.

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list. Sire of Sweepstakes Duke, sire of 7, and dam of Croton Maid, 21 lbs. 11 oz.

## Fayette Girl 13004.

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

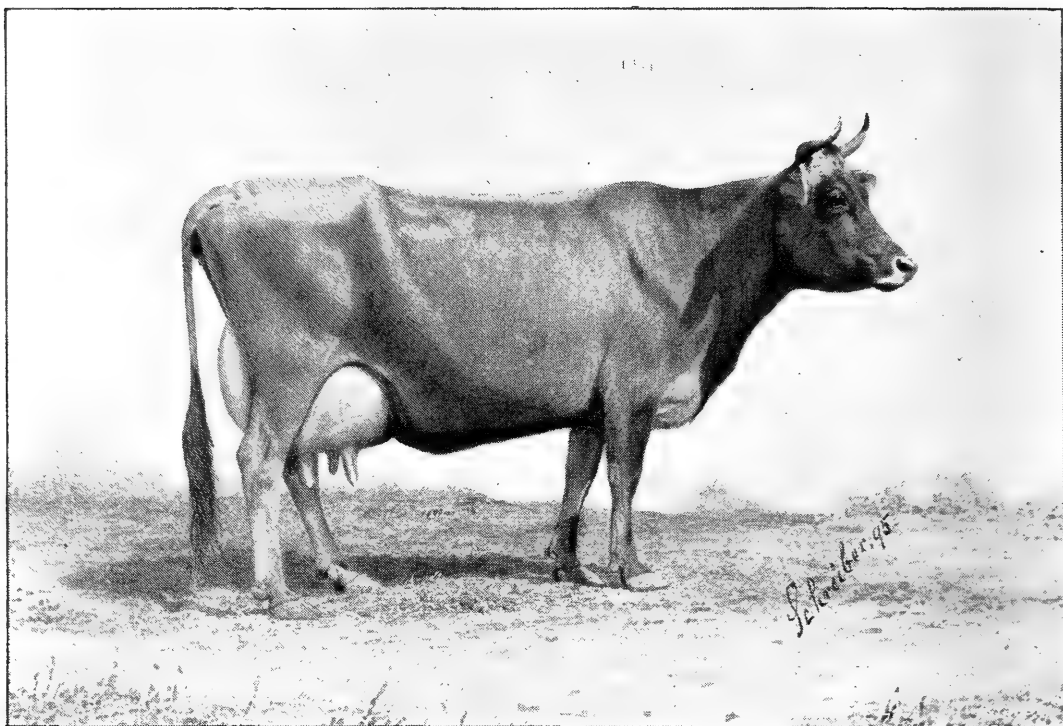
## Daughters of Pedro Signal Landseer 30212, at Hood Farm.

Pedro's Fancy 1st of H. F. Dropped April 24, 1894. Dam, Bermuda 2d. 81935. (See Bermuda's Ida, page 77.)

Pedro's Fancy 2d of H. F. Dropped Dec. 6, 1894. Dam, Harry's Fawn 82872. (See page 79.)

Pedro's Fancy 3d of H. F. Dropped Dec. 7, 1894. Dam, Lennie 84803. (See under daughters of Mint, page 17.)

Pedro's Fancy 4th of H. F. Dropped April 8, 1895. Dam, Maquilla 6th 104281. (See page 68.)



## Virginia's Oonan 58107.

Dropped August 12, 1888. Squirrel gray color, dark facings; dished head; very long, thin neck; thin over front shoulder; long and very deep body; very open, well sprung ribs; very wedge shaped; good loin; very prominent hip bones; flat thighs; very large udder, very full and square in front, very large, full and square in rear, extra good shape; milk veins tortuous; teats large, well placed. Extra good cow; a large body; good constitution; a deep milker. Test 15 lbs. 3 oz. at 2 years.

VIRGINIA'S OONAN 58107.

**Landseer's Pogis 15847.**  
Sire of 22 in 14 lb. list.

**Pearl's Oonan 32288.**  
Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

**Pogis Chief 3998.**  
Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Landseer's Fancy 2876.**  
Test 29 lbs.  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. in 7 days; 936 lbs.  $14\frac{3}{4}$  oz. in 1 year. Dam of Toltec's Fancy, 27 lbs.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  oz.; Rose Dream, 19 lbs. 1 oz., and 2 others over 14 lbs. and 3 sires with 41 daughters over 14 lbs.

**Oonan's Rajah 8965.**  
Sired Miss Peacock, 16 lbs. 10 oz.

**Pearl Button 10372.**

**Stoke Pogis 3d 2238.**

Sire of Mary Anne of St. Lambert, 36 lbs.  $12\frac{3}{4}$  oz., and 27 others averaging over 19 lbs. each.

**Cherry of St. Lambert 5127**  
Full sister of Sweet Briar of St. Lambert, 22 lbs. 10 oz.

**Landseer 331.**  
Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list out of 6 registered daughters.

**Young Fancy 97.**  
Dam of Oneca, sire of Rosabel Hudson, 15 lbs. 12 oz.

**Lord Harry 3445.**  
Sire of Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz. and 14 others in 14 lb. list.

**Oonan 1485.**  
Test 22 lbs.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  oz. Dam of 6 in 14 lb. list and 5 sons with daughters in the 14 lb. list.

**Coupon Clipper 2840.**

**Button 2d 3160.**

## Tolteca 2d 82421.

Dropped May 1, 1890. Very light gray in color, some white; very pretty, dished, broad head; large, placid eye; neck long and thin; thin over front shoulder; compact, deep body on short legs; flat, open, wide spread ribs;

wedge shape; loin good; hip bones prominent; tail long, thin and well set on; thighs flat; larged size udder, full in front, very large and full in rear, good shape and with very good milk veins; good teats, good sized and well placed.

Tolteca 2d 82421	<b>Landseer's Pogis 15847.</b> Sire of 22 in 14 lb. list. (See pedigree under Virginia's Oonan, page 74.)	<b>Toltec 6831.</b> Sire of 16 in 14 lb. list, including Toltec's Fancy, 27 lbs. 5½ oz. Full brother of Oonan's Tormentor, sire of Oonan of Riverside, test 34 lbs. 3 oz., and 8 others in 14 lb. list.	<b>Tormentor 3533, Imp.</b> Sire of 37 in 14 lb. list.
	<b>Tolteca 44762.</b> Test 14 lbs. 11 oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.	<b>Duke's Signal Queen 32323</b> Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list. Grandam of 2 in 14 lb. list.	<b>Oonan 1485.</b> Test 22 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of 6 in 14 lb. list and 5 sons with tested daughters.
			<b>Croton Maid's Duke 6658.</b> Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list. Sired by Duke P. S. 76, J. H. B.

**Leopard Queen 20711.**

## Donny Pogis 2d 82426.

Dropped Jan. 19, 1891. Beautiful silver gray; very pretty, broad and well dished head; eye large and placid; very long neck; very thin shoulder; long, deep body set on short legs; open, flat ribs; very wedge shape; good loins; hip bones prominent; tail long and thin; thighs flat; good sized udder, full and broad in front and rear, pretty shape; milk veins good; teats large and well placed. An exceedingly pretty cow with good udder.

DONNY POGIS 2d 82426.	<b>Tennessee Landseer 23015.</b> Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.	<b>Landseer's Pogis 15847.</b> Sire of 22 in 14 lb. list.	<b>Pogis Chief 3998.</b> Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.
		<b>Fancy Wax 37159.</b> Test 19 lbs. 3½ oz. at 2 years old. Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list, two tested with first calf, and 1 son with tested daughter.	<b>Landseer's Fancy 2876.</b> Test 29 lbs. ½ oz. in 7 days; 936 lbs. 14½ oz. in 1 year. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list, and 3 sons with 51 tested daughters.
			<b>Fancy's Harry 9777.</b> Sire of 27 in 14 lb. list. [See page 65.]
	<b>Donny Pogis 38907.</b> Test 16 lbs. 2½ oz.	<b>Pogis Chief 3998.</b> Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.	<b>Beeswax 9807.</b> Test 18 lbs. Dam of 5 in 14 lb. list.
		<b>Don's Fanchanella 22175.</b> Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.	<b>Stoke Pogis 3d 2238.</b> Sire of Mary Anne of St. Lambert, 36 lbs. 12¾ oz., and 27 averaging over 19 lbs. each.

**Cherry of St. Lambert 5127.**

Full sister of Sweet Briar of St. Lambert, 22 lbs. 10 oz.

**Don Juan of Belle Vere 5764.**

An inbred Noble.

**Fanchanella 12654.**

## Oonan's Virginia 105556.

Dropped June 16, 1893. Solid color, white tongue and black switch. Body deep, straight back, ribs flat and open; udder full in front and runs well up behind, a very well shaped udder; teats are well placed; tail very long; head dished, horns small. Sire, Tennessee Landseer 23015 (see above). Dam, Virginia's Oonan 58107 (see page 74). Full sister of Oonan's Landseer Wax 88400.

## Oonan's Landseer Wax 88400.

Dropped April 12, 1892. Beautiful silver gray color; head small, broad between eyes and dished; large, prominent eye; small horns; thin over front shoulder; body long and very deep for age; legs very short for age; thighs flat; udder large, of good shape, full in front, extending well on belly and well up behind; a very pretty shaped udder, teats long and of good size; extra good constitution; general appearance that of an extra good young cow. Won second prize at the New England Fair, 1895. Sire, Tennessee Landseer 23015 (see above). Dam, Virginia's Oonan 58107 (see page 74). Full sister of Oonan's Virginia.





## Julia Landseer 56268.

Dropped January 6, 1889. Light silver gray; very pretty, broad, dished head; large, prominent eye; long neck; very thin shoulder; good, long body; open, flat, well sprung ribs; good loin; hip bones very prominent; flat thighs, good sized udder, broad in front, large behind; good shaped milk veins, tortuous; teats large and very yellow. A very rich cow. Test 14 lbs. 2½ oz. when 1 year 11 months old.

JULIA LANDSEER 56268.

**Landseer's Pogis 15847.**  
Sire of 22 in 14 lb. list.

**Julia Walker 10133.**  
Test 15 lbs. 12 oz. Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Pogis Chief 3998.**  
Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Landseer's Fancy 2876.**  
Test 29 lbs. ½ oz. in 7 days; 936 lbs. 14¾ oz. in 1 year. Dam of Toltec's Fancy, 27 lbs. 5½ oz.; Rose Dream, 19 lbs. 1 oz., and 2 other 14 lb. cows and 3 sires with 51 daughters over 14 lbs.

**Pierrot 2d 1669.**  
Sire of 5 in 14 lb. list.

**Fanny Landseer 1969.**  
Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list.

**Stoke Pogis 3d 2238.**

Sire of Mary Anne of St. Lambert, 36 lbs. 12¾ oz., and 27 others averaging over 19 lbs. each.

**Cherry of St. Lambert 5127**  
Full sister of Sweet Briar of St. Lambert, 22 lbs. 10 oz.

**Landseer 331.**  
Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list out of 6 registered daughters. (See below.)

**Young Fancy 97.**  
Dam of Oneca, sire of Rosabel Hudson, 15 lbs. 12 oz.

**Pierrot 636, Imp.**  
Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Dainty 796, Imp. in 1869.**

**Landseer 331.**  
Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list out of 6 registered daughters, 2 of them with tested daughters, and 1 other of his daughters is the dam of a 14 lb. cow.

**Sylph 615, Imp.**

## Duke's Signal Queen 2d 82418.

Dropped May 22, 1889. Light silver gray, some white; long, broad, dished head; large, placid eye; neck very long and thin; shoulder very thin; body very long and very deep; ribs open, flat, well sprung; very wedge shaped; good loins; hips very prominent; tail long, thin and well set on; flat thighs; very large sized udder, large in front, extra good and large in rear, of a pendant



shape: milk veins very good: large, well placed teats. A strong, large, deep bodied cow, with good udder. Gives a large amount of milk.

Duke's Signal Queen 2d 82418.

**Landseer's Pogis 15847.**

Sire of 22 in 14 lb. list.  
(See page 76.)

**Duke's Signal Queen 32323**

Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list and grandam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

**Croton Maid's Duke 6658.**

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

**Leopard Queen 20711.**

**Duke P. S. 76, J. H. B.**

Sire of 7 in 14 lb. list.

**Croton Maid 5305.**

Test 21 lbs. 11 oz.

**Fayette Boy 4737.**

**Queen of the West 10143.**

## Ida Belle Landseer 88399.

Dropped June 25, 1891. Light fawn color, with some white: head long, well dished, with star on forehead: large, placid eye: very long, thin neck: very, very thin shoulder: compact body: open, well sprung, flat ribs: hip bones prominent: tail long, thin and well set on: thighs very flat: good sized udder, front good and broad, rear good, broad and large, very pretty shape: teats good size. A very pretty, rich cow, and a deep milker.

IDA BELLE LANDSEER 88399.

**Ida's Landseer 17745.**

Sire of 7 in 14 lb. list.

**Ida's Stoke Pogis 13658.**

Sire of 23 in 14 lb. list, among them, Lily Martin, who was 3d against all breeds in Cheese Test, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

**Toltec's Fancy 27172.**

Test 27 lbs. 5½ oz.

**Dunboyne 21280.**

**Belle of New York 6963.**

Dam of Lady Cleveland, 17 lbs. 1 oz.

**Bachelor of St. Lambert 4558.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Ida of St. Lambert 24990.**

Test 30 lbs. 2½ oz. (Official A. J. C. C. Test.) Full sister of Allie of St. Lambert, 26 lbs. 12 oz.

**Toltec 6831.**

Sire of 16 in 14 lb. list.

**Landseer's Fancy 2876.**

Test 29 lbs. ½ oz. in 7 days, 996 lbs. 14¾ oz. in 1 year. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list.

**Lord Alfred 5215.**

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

**Hughetta Lass 32341.**

**Northern Chief 5643.**

**Mousie 5962.**

## Bermuda's Ida 103600.

Dropped March 28, 1893. Squirrel gray: good, broad, dished head: large, placid eye: very long and very thin neck: very thin over front shoulder: very long, deep body: open, flat, well sprung ribs: very wedge shaped: hip bones prominent: tail long, thin and well set on: thighs flat: good sized udder, broad in front, broad, full in rear, good shape: teats good size.

Bermuda's Ida 103600.

**Ida's Landseer 17745.**

[See above.]

**Bermuda 2d 81935.**

An A No. 1 cow.

**Ethol 19104.**

**Bermuda 23931.**

Test 14 lbs.

**Toltec 2d 11073.**

**Ethleel 2d 32291.**

Official test 30 lbs. 15 oz. at 2½ yrs. old. Second richest cow the world has ever known.

**Top Sawyer 1404.**

Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.

**Wiczii 6222.**

## Edith Leoni Landseer 104282.

Dropped May 9, 1893. Solid fawn color: black tongue and black switch: body long, wedge shaped and set on short legs: hip bones prominent: ribs flat and well sprung: tail slim: udder large for age, runs far forward and extends well up behind: teats large and squarely placed: head very pretty, horns small and curving inward and upward. We look for this heifer to improve upon the test of her dam.

Sire, Ida's Landseer 17745 (see above). Dam, Leoni 2d 29750 (see page 80).

## Genie Pogis 82874.

Dropped August 19, 1891. Light fawn color; head fairly well dished; good body: deep, open ribs; good sized udder; teats of good size and well placed. An extremely rich cow.

GENIE POGIS 82874.

**Kathy's Stoke Pogis 17566**  
Sire of 6 in 14 lb. list.

**Ida's Stoke Pogis 13658.**  
Sire of 23 in 14 lb. list.

**Kathy's Torment 32910.**  
Test 16 lbs. 13½ oz. Sold for \$1000 as a yearling.

**Little Harry 8808.**  
Sire of Little Goldie, 34 lbs. 8½ oz.; Alteration, 24 lbs. ½ oz.; Helen Barry, 18 lbs. 6 oz., and 2 others.

**Genie Walker 38443.**  
Test 2 lbs. 6 oz. in 1 day. Dam of Monte Sano Belle, 15 lbs. 15½ oz.; Chump, 14 lbs. 13 oz.

**Cora of Linwood 12915.**  
Dam of Mette D., 14 lbs. 12 oz.; Genie Walker, 2 lbs. 6 oz. in 1 day. Grandam of Annabel Lee, 22 lbs. 3 oz.

**Bachelor of St. Lambert 4558.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Ida of St. Lambert 24990.**  
Test 30 lbs. 12½ oz. Full sister of Allie of St. Lambert, 26 lbs. 12 oz.

**Tormentor 3533, Imp.**

Sire of 35 in 14 lb. list.

**Kathletta 19567.**

Test 22 lbs. 12½ oz. Dam of 4.

**Lord Harry 3445.**

Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.

**Clara Mowbray 11020.**

Test 6 lbs. 3 oz. in 3 days. Full sister of Callinette, 16 lbs. 15 oz.

**Top Sawyer 1404.**

Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list. Grand-sire of 44.

**Content of Linwood 6950, Imp.**

Test 14 lbs. 9 oz.

## Blizz Pogis 82873.

Dropped August 13, 1891. Solid amber color; long head, fairly dished; fairly thin over front shoulder; good body of good shape; large for age; straight on back; good sized udder and teats; milk veins good sized for age.

BLIZZ POGIS 82873.

**Kathy's Stoke Pogis 17566.**  
(See above.)

**Blizz 55835.**

Died before being tested. A grand cow.

**Little Harry 8808.**

Sire of Little Goldie, 34 lbs. 8½ oz.; Alteration, 24 lbs. ½ oz.; Helen Barry, 18 lbs. 6 oz., and 2 others.

**North Wind 29157, Imp.**

Gave 27 lbs. of milk on Fair Grounds, one milking.

**Lord Harry 3445.**

Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list, including Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz.

**Clara Mowbray 11020.**

Test 6 lbs. 3 oz. in 3 days. Full sister of Callinette, 16 lbs. 15 oz.

## Monte Sano Belle 77683.

Dropped Nov. 23, 1889. Monte Sano Belle 77683 is a fairly light fawn with darker facings. She has a good head, good deep body, with well sprung, open ribs, and a good sized udder of good shape. She is a persistent milker and gives a good flow at flush. That her milk is rich in butter fat is proven by her record of 15 lbs. 15½ oz. on winter feed and without forcing. She is full sister in blood to Annabel Lee, 22 lbs. 3 oz. For a cow for breeding or dairy purposes she will be hard to beat.

MONTE SANO BELLE 77683.

**Signalda's Torment 14673.**  
Sire of Annabel Lee, 22 lbs. 3 oz.; Signella M, 21 lbs. 4 oz.; Skelta F, 20 lbs. ½ oz., and 7 others in 14 lb. list.

**Genie Walker 38443.**  
(See above.)

**Signalda 4027.**

Sire of Sirona, 21 lbs. 2 oz., and 16 others in 14 lb. list. Full brother of Tenella, 22 lbs. 1½ oz., and Aldarine, 15 lbs. 1¾ oz.

**Odelle Sales 15564.**

Test 16 lbs. 15½ oz. Dam of 2 and full sister of Toltec, sire of 16 and Oonan's Tormentor, sire of Oonan of Riverside, 34 lbs. 3 oz., and 8 others in 14 lb. list.

**Signal 1170.**

Sire of 11 in 14 lb. list.

**Alda 3873.**

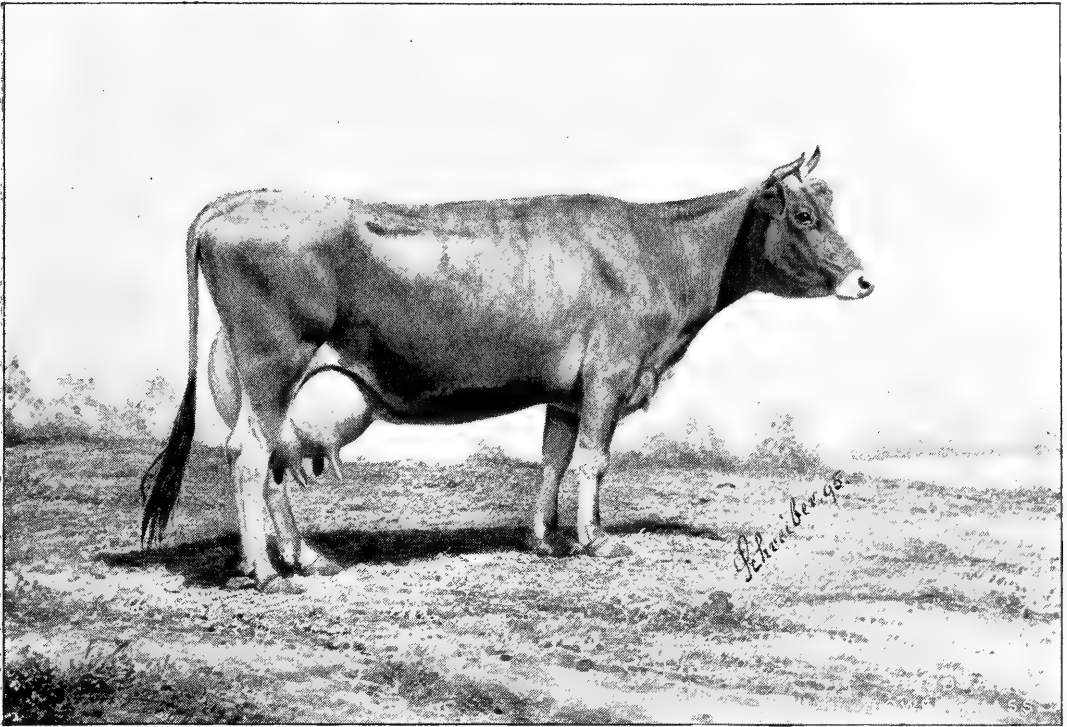
Dam of 2 tested cows, and 2 sons sires of cows in 14 lb. list.

**Tormentor 3533.**

Sire of 37 tested cows from 22 lbs. 13½ oz. to 14 lbs. Grand-sire of Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz.; Toltec's Fancy, 27 lbs. 5½ oz.; Maquilla, 21 lbs. 1 oz., and Romp's Princess, in the World's Fair Dairy tests.

**Oonan 1485.**

Test 22 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of 6 and 5 sons sires of cows in 14 lb. list.



## Ida's Fawn 56018.

Dropped Nov. 10, 1888. Silver gray color; large, placid eye; drooping neck; thin front shoulder; deep body; open, flat, well sprung ribs; wedge shaped; loin good; hip bones prominent; tail long, thin, well set on; flat thighs; extra large udder, full in front and behind, pendant shape; milk veins large and tortuous; teats good size, well placed. A noble cow and a large milker. Test 16 lbs. 1 1-2 oz. at 3 years 8 months old. Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

IDA'S FAWN 56018.

### Ida's Stoke Pogis 13658.

Sire of 23 in 14 lb. list, among them Lily Martin, 3d against all breeds in Cheese Test, World's Fair Dairy Tests.

### Miss Rollo 21579, Imp.

Test 2 lbs. in 1 day.

### Bachelor of St. Lambert 4558.

Sire of Fawn of St. Lambert, 15 lbs. 5½ oz. in 7 days.

### Ida of St. Lambert 24990.

Test 30 lbs. 2½ oz. (Official A. J. C. Test.) Gave 67 lbs. milk 1 day. Full sister Allie of St. Lambert, 26 lbs. 12 oz.

### Orloff 3143.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Charity of St. Lambert 6638

### Stoke Pogis 3d 2238.

Sire of Mary Anne of St. Lambert, 36 lbs. 12¾ oz., and 27 others averaging over 19 lbs. each.

### Kathleen of St. Lambert 5122.

Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

## Harry's Fawn 82872.

Dropped July 3, 1891. Light fawn color; dished head; good, placid eye; neck thin; shoulder very thin; body compact; ribs thin; wedge shape for size; hips prominent; very long, thin tail, well set on; thighs flat; very pretty udder, broad and full in front and behind. good shape; milk veins fair; rich; pretty compactly built; little cow set on short legs. Test 15 lbs. 6 3-4 oz.

Harry's Fawn 82872.

### Kathy's Harry 24787.

Half brother of Kathy's Stoke Pogis, sire of 6 in 14 lb. list. Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Ida's Fawn 56018.

Test 16 lbs. 1½ oz. Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list. [See above.]

### Little Harry 8808.

Sire of Little Goldie, 34 lbs. 8½ oz.; Alteration, 24 lbs. ½ oz.; Helen Barry, 18 lbs. 7 oz., and 2 others over 14 lbs. each.

### Kathy's Torment 32910.

Sold for \$1000 as a yearling. Test 16 lbs. 13½ oz. Dam of Kathy's Stoke Pogis, sire of 6 in 14 lb. list.

### Lord Harry 3445.

Sire of Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz.; and 14 others in 14 lb. list.

### Clara Mowbray 11020.

Test 6 lbs. 3 oz. in 3 days from less than 3 teats. Full sister to Callinette, 16 lbs. 15 oz. in 7 days.

### Tormentor 3533, Imp.

Sire of 37 tested daughters.

### Kathletta 19567.

Test 22 lbs. 12½ oz. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list; full sister of 3 others.



## Leoni 2d 29750.

Dropped April 24, 1883. Fawn color, with some white; handsome head; neck long and thin; front shoulder very thin; body very deep and good length; flat, open ribs and good constitution; tail long and thin; thighs flat; legs short; udder extra large and of good shape, full in front, large and well up behind, rounding well; milk veins large and tortuous. A grand cow. Test 18 lbs. 3 oz. Full sister of Leonette, 15 lbs. 3 oz. (See below.)

## Leonette 29752.

Dropped March 9, 1884. Buff color, with darker shade about head, which is long and dished; eye prominent and placid; neck long, thin and drooping; shoulder fairly thin; body long and deep, with flat, open ribs and short legs; tail thin and well set on; hip bones prominent; thighs flat; large udder, pendant well rounded and extending up behind; milk veins elastic and tortuous. Good constitution. Test 15 lbs. 8 oz. Full sister of Leoni 2d, 18 lbs. 3 oz. (See above.) Dam of Leonette's Landseer, sire of 5 in 14 lb. list.

LEONI 2d 29750.  
LEONETTE 29752.

### Toltec 6831.

Sire of 16 in 14 lb. list, including Toltec's Fancy, 27 lbs. 5½ oz. Full brother of Oonan's Tormentor, the sire of Oonan of Riverside, 34 lbs. 3 oz., and 8 others in 14 lb. list.

### Leoni 11868.

Test 18 lbs. 7 oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

### Tormentor 3533, Imp.

Sire of Little Torment, 23 lbs. 2½ oz., and 36 others over 14 lbs. each. Grandsire of Oonan of Riverside, 34 lbs. 3 oz.; Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz.; Toltec's Fancy, 27 lbs. 5½ oz., and others.

### Oonan 1485.

Test 22 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of Roonan, 20 lbs. 4 oz.; Oonan 2d, 18 lbs. 4¾ oz., and 4 others over 14 lbs. each and 5 sons with daughters in the 14 lb. list.

### Rector 1458.

Sire of 4 in 14 lb. list.

### Brunette Lass 1780, Imp.

Test 15 lbs. 10 oz. Dam of Beaconsfield, who out of only 3 daughters sired Cherokee Rose, 23 lbs. 10 oz., and Waxie, 20 lbs. 2½ oz.; of Guy Mannerling, sire of 4 in 14 lb. list.

### Khedive P. S. 103, J. H. B

Sire of Princess 2d, 46 lbs. 1½ oz., and 4 others in 14 lb. list; grandsire of Oxford Kate, 39 lbs. 12½ oz.

### Angela F. S. 1607, Imp.

Second prize against Coomasie, scoring same number of points.

### Rajah 340, Imp.

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list and 7 sons with tested daughters.

### Omoo 1247, Imp.

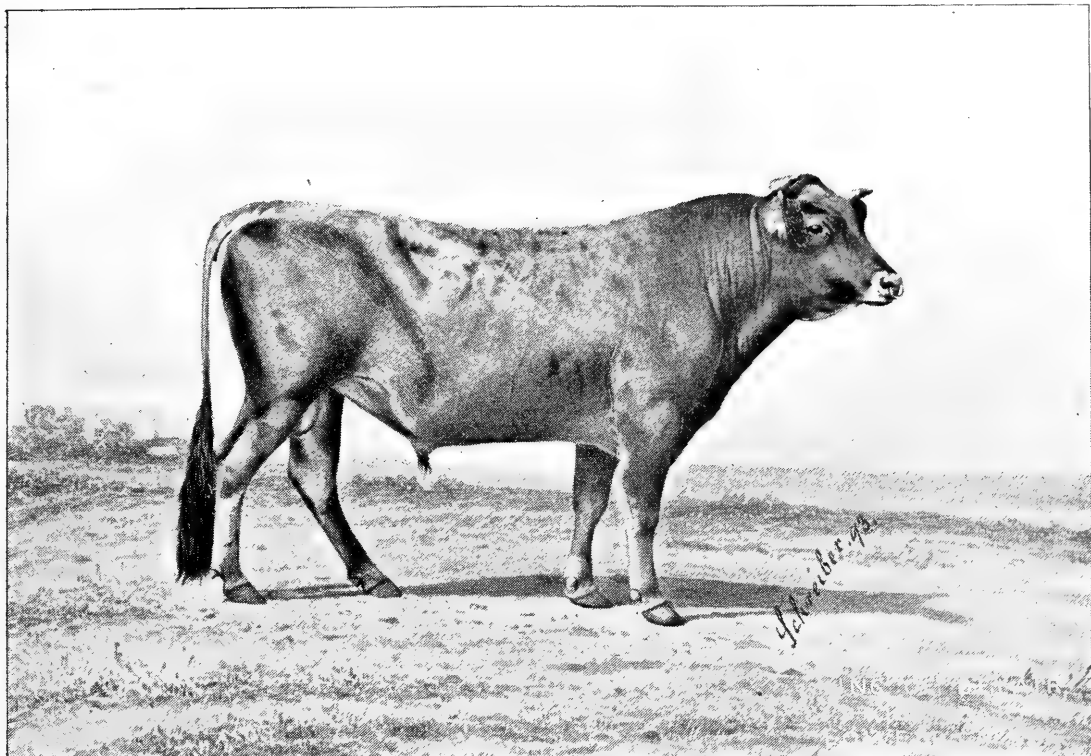
Dam of Omaha, sire of 4 in the 14 lb. list.

### Pertinatti 713.

Sire of 4 in 14 lb. list.

### Roxana 2d 2532.

Dam of 3 in 14 lb. list.



KING OF BELAIR 21315, SIRE OF

## Duchess of Hood Farm.

Dropped Sept. 29, 1894. Solid color; white tongue; black and white switch; good, deep body; ribs open; very fine and pretty head; horns small and curve in; good promise of udder, front udder extra good; teats of good size, perfectly placed; hips broad; tail slim, well set on and very long.

Duchess of Hood Farm.

**King of Belair 21315.**  
A grand show bull.

**Duke's Signal Queen 2d 82418.**

Test 14 lbs. 1 oz. A fine cow and a deep milker. (See page 76.)

**Tormentor Imp. 3533.**

Sire of 37 tested cows. [See under Lily Oonan, page 82.]

**Ethleel 2d 32921.**

Test 30 lbs. 15 oz. when 2½ years old. The second richest cow in the world. Ratio of 1 lb. of butter to 3 19-20 lbs. of milk.

Dam of Ethleel 2d's Jubilee the sire of 2 in 14 lb. list with first calves.

**Khedive P S. 103 J. H. B.**

**Angela 1607 F. S.**

**Lord Harry 3445.**

Sire of 15 tested cows, and Fancy's Harry, sire of 27.

**Ethleel 18724.**

Test 19 lbs. 14 oz. By Tormentor out of Beeswax, test 18 lbs.

## Silver Snap 4th 84661.

Dropped Sept. 15, 1891. Light fawn; head very handsome, dished; prominent eye; neck fairly long; thin over front shoulder; body very long and deep for age; ribs well sprung and open; legs short for age; udder large, very pretty shape; full in front, very full behind; teats good size, fairly well placed. Won first prize at New England Fair, 1894, as best two-year-old heifer.

Silver Snap 4th 84661.

**Soapstone 2d 24035.**

**Soapstone 14377.**

**Colt's La Biche 6399.**

Test 17 lbs. 2½ oz.

**Silver Snap 24567.**

**Snap 2d P. S. 293, J. H. B.**

**Bushey's Gem F. S. 732,**

**Duke of Darlington 2460.**

Sire of 12 in 14 lb. list.

**Pearl Armstrong 2670.**

Test 21 lbs. 10 oz.

**Knave 1856.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**La Biche 2d 4023.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

## Five Daughters of Oonan's Tormentor at Hood Farm

### Lily Oonan 79359.

Dropped April 29, 1891. Buff color, lighter shadings on back; head long, slightly dished; eye large and prominent; neck fairly long; thin over front shoulder; body very long from hip bone to rump; udder good size, front full, well rounded, rear good size and well rounded; teats good size and well placed. A long, rangey cow, good constitution.

LILY OONAN 79359.

**Oonan's Tormentor 22280.**

Sire of Oonan of Riverside, 34 lbs. 3 oz., and 8 others in 14 lb. list. Full brother to Toltec, sire of 16 in 14 lb. list.

**Lily Martin 49954.**

Test 16 lbs. 8 oz. Third cow in Cheese Test, World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago.

**Tormentor 3533, Imp.**

Sire of 37 over 14 lbs. each. Grandsire of Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz. and Oonan of Riverside, 34 lbs. 3 oz.; Romp's Princess, in World's Fair Dairy Tests.

**Oonan 1485.**

Test 22 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of Roonan, 20 lbs. 4 oz.; Oonan 2d, 18 lbs. 4½ oz., and 4 others over 14 lbs. each and 5 sons with daughters in the 14 lb. list.

**Ida's Stoke Pogis 13658.**

Sire of 23 in 14 lb. list.

**Sigletta 32915.**

Test 16 lbs. Dam of Sigletta 3d, 20 lbs. 9½ oz. in 7 days; 78 lbs. ½ oz. in 30 days.

**Khedive P. S. 103. J. H. B.**

Sire of Princess 2d, 46 lbs. 12½ oz., and 4 others in 14 lb. list; grandsire of Oxford Kate, 39 lbs. 12½ oz.

**Angela F. S. 1607. J. H. B.**

Second prize against Comassie, scoring same number of points.

**Rajah 340, Imp.**

Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list and 7 sons with tested daughters.

**Oomo 1247, Imp.**

Dam Omaha, sire of 4 in the 14 lb. list.

**Bachelor of St. Lambert 4558.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Ida of St. Lambert 24990.**

30 lbs. 2½ oz. Full sister of Allie of St. Lambert, 26 lbs. 12 oz.

**Signalda 4027.**

Sire of 9 in 14 lb. list. Full brother of 2, over 14 lbs. each.

**Kathletta 19567.**

Test 22 lbs. 12½ oz. Dam of 4 in 14 lb. list. [See page 64.]

### Kate Gordon 2d 83662.

Dropped Jan. 22, 1892. Golden color, with some white; long, slim head; large eye; small yellow horns; very long and very thin neck; extra thin shoulder; very long body; open, flat, well sprung ribs; tail long, thin and well set on; flat thighs; udder good size, extending well up in front and well out behind; milk veins good; teats good size; very rich skin.

Kate Gordon 2d 83662.

**Oonan's Tormentor 22280.**

(See above.)

**Kate Gordon 8387.**

Test 15 lbs. 15 oz. Dam of Kathletta, 22 lbs. 12½ oz., and 3 others in 14 lb. list.

**Pertinax 1965.**

Sire of 3 in 14 lb. list.

**Normanda 3914.**

Test 14 lbs. 14 oz. Dam of 2 in 14 lb. list.

**Pertinatti 713.**

Sire of 4 in 14 lb. list.

**Roxana 1761.**
**Normandy 1046.**

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

**Olive 4th 3018.**

Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Narletta 78462.

Dropped Aug. 31, 1891. Solid lemon fawn, white tongue and switch; like nearly all daughters of Oonan's Tormentor, she is very long bodied, flat ribs, well sprung; very thin over front shoulder; back straight; neck good length and on a level with the back; head thin, broad between eyes, slightly dished; eye prominent; horns small and curving inward and downward; hip bones prominent; tail good length and small around; udder large; front udder runs far forward, good shaped, and extends well up and out behind; teats large and very well placed; milk veins good size for age.

Sire, Oonan's Tormentor (see above). Dam, Kathletta (see page 64).

## Oonan's Ida 2d 107186

Dropped Aug. 14, 1893. Fawn color, very few white markings, black tongue, black switch with a few white hairs; extra long body; straight back; thin over front shoulders; neck good length; head small and thin; rich incurving horns; ribs flat; tail very long; udder runs well forward and well out behind, remarkably well shaped; teats very good size and rightly placed. She promises to fill all expectations promised by her rich Southern breeding.

Oonan's Ida 2d 107186.

### Oonan's Tormentor 22280.

Sire of Oonan of Riverside, 34 lbs. 3 oz., and 8 others in 14 lb. list. Full brother of Toltec, the sire of 16 in 14 lb. list. (See under Lily Oonan, page 82.)

### Oonan's Ida 78139.

### Ida's Stoke Pogis 13658.

Sire of 23 in 14 lb. list, including Lily Martin, third cow in cheese test, World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago.

### Oonan 2d 19569.

Test 18 lbs. 4½ oz.

### Bachelor of St. L. 4558.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Ida of St. L. 24990.

Test 30 lbs. 2½ oz.; 67 lbs. of milk in 1 day. Three sons the sires of tested cows. Full sister Allie of St. L., 26 lbs. 12 oz.

### Lord Harry 3445.

Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list., including Ethleel 2d, 30 lbs. 15 oz., and Kathletta, 22 lbs. 12½ oz.

### Oonan 1485.

Test 22 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of 6 in 14 lb. list, and 5 sons with daughters in 14 lb. list.

## Ida's Nan 2d 83663.

Dropped January 23, 1892. Solid dark fawn, black tongue and black switch. This very promising young cow, like nearly all daughters of Oonan's Tormentor, has a very long, straight back; body fairly deep; ribs very flat and open; thin over front shoulder; broad hips; neck slim; head very pretty, and carried extremely well; tail well set on; udder a good shape, runs well up on belly, and well up behind, extending far out, with good sized and well placed teats. She is extra well bred, and individually good.

Ida's Nan 2d 83663.

### Oonan's Tormentor 22280.

Sire of Oonan of Riverside, 34 lbs. 3 oz., and 8 others in 14 lb. list. Full brother of Toltec. (See under Lily Oonan, page 82.)

### Ida's Nan 49957.

Test 15 lbs. 6 oz.

### Ida's Stoke Pogis 13658.

Sire of 23 in 14 lb. list, including Lily Martin, third cow in the cheese test, World's Fair, Chicago.

### Nanalda 32917.

Test 14 lbs. 2½ oz.

### Bachelor of St. L. 4558.

Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

### Ida of St. L. 24990.

Test 30 lbs. 2½ oz. 67 lbs. of milk in 1 day. Three sons the sires of tested cows. Full sister Allie of St. L., 26 lbs. 12 oz.

### Signalda 4027.

Sire of Sirona, 21 lbs. 2 oz., and 16 others in 14 lb. list. Full brother of Tenella, 22 lbs. 1½ oz., and Aldarine, 15 lbs. 1½ oz.

### Oonan 1485.

Test 22 lbs. 2½ oz. Dam of 6 in 14 lb. list and 5 sons with daughters in 14 lb. list.

### Not Many Realize It.

It is probably a fact that even after all that has been said and written about the Hood Farm Jerseys, not one breeder in a thousand has any realizing sense of the magnificence of the Hood Farm Herd individually.

## Fancy Bee of Hood Farm 108566.

Dropped Nov. 27, 1893. Solid color, black tongue and switch; body deep; back straight; ribs open and well sprung; neck slim; head long, thin and dished; horns small and nicely shaped; hips broad; tail well set on, fine with very long switch; good constitution; udder good shape, runs well up on belly

and well out behind; teats good size well placed. A fine show cow. Won first prize at New England Fair in 1894, as best heifer under one year old, and at same Fair in 1895 first premium as best heifer over one year and under two

Fancy Bee of Hood Farm 108566.

**Ethleel 2d's Jubilee 18249.**  
Sire of Jubilethleel, 17 lbs. 2 oz. at 2 years 5 mos. old, and Ethleel Khedive, 15 lbs. 8 oz. at 2 yrs. 3 mos. old.  
**Fancy Bee 37496.**  
Test 15 lbs. 8 oz. Full sister of Fancy Wax, 19 lbs.  $3\frac{3}{4}$  oz.; Beeswax 2d, 14 lbs.  $11\frac{3}{4}$  oz. (See Fancy Wax, page 71.)

**Southern Prince 10760.**  
Sire of 9 testing from 14 lbs. to 23 lbs.  $13\frac{1}{4}$  oz.  
**Ethleel 2d 32921.**  
Official test 30 lbs. 15 oz., when  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years old; ratio 1 lb. of butter to 3 19-20 lbs. of milk.

**Forget Me Not P 291.**  
Sire of 5 in 14 lb. list.;  
**Oxford Kate 13646.**  
Test 39 lbs. 12 oz.  
**Lord Harry 3445.**  
Sire of 15 in 14 lb. list.  
**Ethleel 18724.**  
Test 19 lbs. 14 oz.

## Rose Scituate 67184.

Dropped April 5th, 1890. Solid golden fawn color, black tongue and some white in switch; long neck; fairly thin over front shoulders; good compact deep body with well sprung, open ribs and a good constitution; high hip bones; thighs flat; large sized udder, very full and large in rear with teats well placed; milk veins good; a very tenacious milker, and has a record of 14 lbs. 4 oz. made at Hood Farm on ordinary winter feed without forcing.

ROSE SCITUATE 67184.  
Test 14 lbs. 4 oz.

**Stoke Pogis de Scituate 21981.**  
Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.  
**Priscilla W. 41090.**

**Romeo de Bonair 4091.**  
Sire of Belle Bonair, 16 lbs.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  oz.  
**Santa Clara 24634.**  
**Rioter Scituate 12117.**  
**Queenie Le Brocq 21412.**

**Stoke Pogis 3d 2238.**  
Sire of 28 in 14 lb. list.  
**Jessamine of St. L. 5125.**  
**King of Scituate 3623.**  
Dam, Jersey Belle of Scituate. 25 lbs. 3 oz., 7 days, 705 lbs. 1 yr.  
**Fairy Queen [Hurds] 2582.**  
Dam, Pansy, test 574 lbs. 8 oz.  
**Darling's Rioter 6383.**  
**Miss Fowler 18291.**  
**John Le Brocq 5424.**  
Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.  
**Queen of Windyside 8537.**

## Panola 85344.

Dropped Oct. 26, 1891. Light dun color, dark facings; long head (dehorned); neck long, thin; body long, deep, wedge shaped; hip bones prominent; tail long, well set on; thighs flat; udder good size, large and well out behind, rather pendant in shape; milk veins good; teats well placed. A good body and good constitution. A good milker.

PANOLA 85344.

**Soapstone 14377.**

**Flora D 11192.**

**Duke of Darlington 2460.**  
Sire of 12 in 14 lb. list.  
**Pearl Armstrong 2670.**  
Test 21 lbs. 10 oz.  
**Tunxes Chief 3705.**  
Sire of Louisa Deming, 14 lbs. 15 oz.  
**Deming's Flora 4398.**

**Sarpedon 930.**  
By Mercury and Europa. Sire of Domino of Darlington. Grandsire of Combination. Sarpedon never sired a daughter.  
**Eurotas 2454.**  
22 lbs. 7 oz.; 778 lbs. 1 oz. in 1 yr.  
**Young Baron 702, Imp.**  
Sire of Pearl Armstrong, 21 lbs. 10 oz., and 2 others in 14 lb. list.  
**Virtue Lass 1782, Imp.**  
Dam of 1 in 14 lb. list.  
**Saugatuck 1144.**  
**Tunxes Belle 4925.**  
**Ned Booth 1508.**  
**Dickinson's Belle 4395.**  
By McClellan 3d.





GLORY SCITUATE 67189. TEST 16 LBS. 5 7-8 OZ. DAM OF

## Ettie Eurotas Scituate 105708.

Dropped October 4th, 1892. Solid dark brown, black tongue and switch; body long, legs fairly short; ribs open, hip bones prominent; tail well set on and reaches to hock; udder good in rear, runs well forward; teats are good size and well placed; milk veins long and elastic.

Ettie Eurotas Scituate  
105708.

Pogis Whiting 28907.

Glory Scituate 67181.  
Test 16 lbs. 5 $\frac{7}{8}$  oz.

Colonel Allen 20354.

Kathrina W. 35189.

Stoke Pogis de Scituate  
21981.  
Sire of 2 in 14 lb. list.

Gloriana Rioter 36136.

Duke of Hampden 7696.

Lilie of Brook Farm 16755.  
Nokomo 6771.

Hanna Hinman 8859.  
Romeo de Bonair 4091.  
Sire of 1 in 14 lb. list.

Santa Clara 24634.  
Rioter Scituate 12117.

Saint Helena 24637.

## Kathy's Ida 104283.

Dropped May 18, 1893. Solid light fawn; black tongue and switch; very long body, fairly deep, straight back, hip bones prominent, thighs flat, slim tail; ribs very flat and open; thin over front shoulders; thin neck; head very pretty; wide between eyes, eyes prominent; pretty horns; udder good behind and in front, for age; teats large and rightly placed. A promising young cow.

Sire, Kathy's Stoke Pogis (see under Genie Pogis, page 78). Dam, Ida's Fawn (see picture, description and pedigree, page 79).

### Best for All Classes.

The Berkshire is the best breed of hogs for the breeder, the pork producer and the farmer. At Hood Farm we breed from the best families and the best blood and sell only tops at the lowest prices.

## Berkshire Department

### Best Imported and Domestic Thoroughbred Strains

#### Characteristics of Hood Farm Berkshires—Profit Most Important.

We believe the Jersey cow is the greatest of all breeds for profitable dairying, and actual competition has proved this as far as other breeds ventured to enter the competition. So we believe the Berkshire breed is the greatest of all breeds of swine for profit, and profit is what we are all looking for.

The hope of Mr. Hood, as proprietor of Hood Farm, is to benefit not only the farmers in the immediate vicinity, but other farmers throughout the country.

Hood Farm was begun as a recreation and relief from the exhausting labors of the Hood's Sarsaparilla business. It has developed into a great business of itself, laid out on a broad, liberal basis, which places these great bred Jersey animals and thoroughbred Berkshire pigs at prices within the reach of farmers of limited means who farm for business. This magnificently bred stock is being scattered from Maine to California and from the Great Lakes to the Gulf. Think what beneficent results must come to the farm interests of this country from the introduction of these high and carefully bred bulls and boars upon the common stock within their reach.

If you wish to see the most perfect type of the Berkshire hog of today, with all of his typical points, excellence of breeding and individuality, you cannot find it better illustrated than at Hood Farm. The lines of breeding carried out at Hood Farm are not experimental, but are those which actual tests have proved to be successful. Prominent among the good qualities that serve to make the Hood Farm Berkshires favorites, are:

*1st*—Great muscular power and vitality, which render them less liable to disease than any other breeds.

*2d*—Activity, combined with strong digestive and assimilating powers; hence they return a maximum amount of flesh and fat for the food consumed.

*3d*—The sows are unequalled for prolificacy, and as careful nursers and good sucklers.

*4th*—The pigs are strong, smart and active at birth, and consequently are less liable to mishaps.

*5th*—They can be fattened for market at any time, while they may be fed to any reasonable weight desired.

*6th*—Power of the boar to transmit the valuable qualities of the breed to his progeny, when used as a cross, as he stamps his individuality upon his progeny more strongly than any other breed.

*7th*—Their unsurpassed uniformity in color, marking and quality.

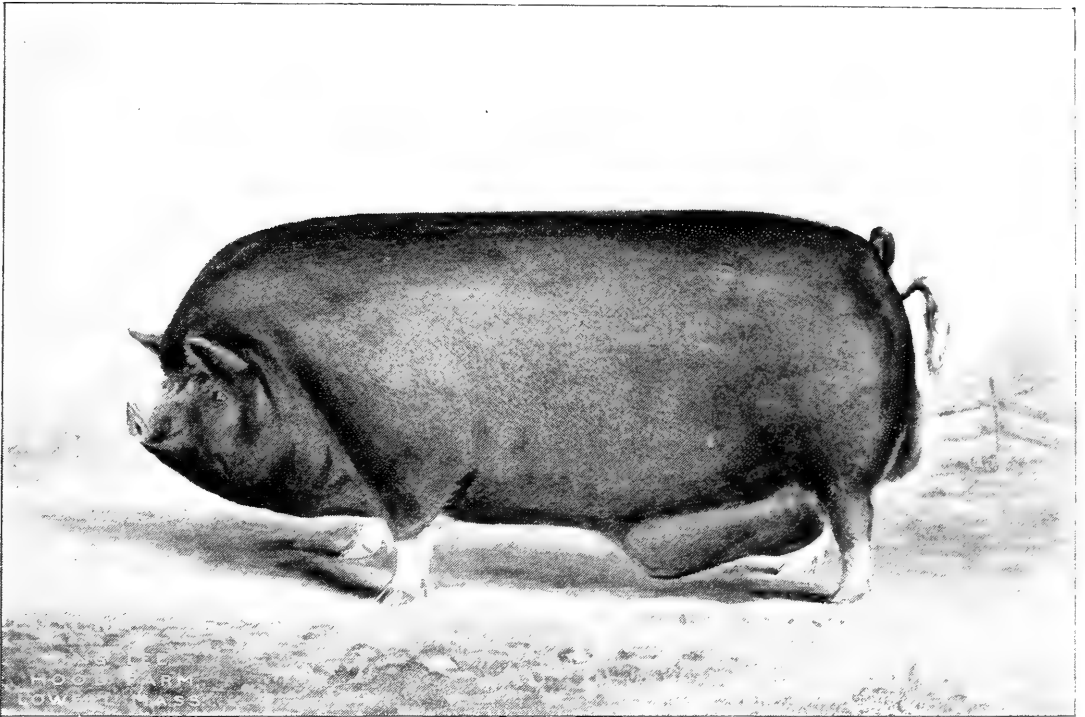
*8th*—Their flesh is the highest quality of pork, being marbled to a greater extent than that of any other breed, and makes the choicest bacon and hams.

### Berkshires Purchased in England.

To nick with King Lee we have a bunch of imported sows personally purchased in England by Mr. Hood, carrying more of the blood that produced the winning boar of 1895, King Longfellow, than can be obtained elsewhere.

Breeders securing pigs by King Lee, King Lee VII., Tormentor, Duke III. of Hood Farm, Model Duke Lee of Hood Farm, Lee Duke of Hood Farm and King William, from these sows, will obtain a strain of blood strong enough to nick successfully with any family. Inquiries are coming from all over the country for these Berkshires and from present indications we will not be able to supply the demand.

We are not, however, asking fancy prices, but are willing to give young breeders and farmers an opportunity to improve their stock and to get the best at a price within their reach, and those who apply early and are so fortunate as to have an order filled, will have reason to be happy at their good fortune.



## King Lee 27500.

### The Best Berkshire in the Country—Owned at Hood Farm.

Winner of Sweepstakes as best Berkshire Boar of any age, at the great St. Louis and Illinois State Fairs in 1892, and winner of Sweepstakes for best Berkshire Boar, bred by exhibitor, at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893.

King Lee is a product of a bit of rather close inbreeding, and demonstrates what great results may be worked with that two-edged sword when in the hands of a master breeder. The great Longfellow was his sire, and his dam was a daughter of Model Duke, a son of Longfellow. This sow, Lady Lee 7th, was a granddaughter on her dam's side of a litter-mate to Longfellow. Mr. N. H. Gentry counts the dam of King Lee the most noted living Berkshire sow, judged by her progeny, as he declares that she has already produced more really good pigs than any sow in the world. This is Mr. Gentry's deliberate judgement of King Lee: "I never used a boar whose pigs gave more general satisfaction, and he is likely the greatest of the get of Longfellow."

Standing by King Lee at the Columbian Swine Show, Mr. S. M. Shepard, the judge of Poland-Chinas, declared him "the best Berkshire Boar he ever saw." That King Lee is an early-maturing sort is evidenced by the fact that at ten months old to a day he weighed 420 lbs. As a two-year-old carrying a weight of 750 lbs., he was champion of the breed at the Illinois State Fair and St. Louis Exposition. At the Columbian he was champion Berkshire boar bred by exhibitor. He was the sire of the second prize yearling boar, and the first prize yearling sow which was also the female champion, and the winning young herd was headed by his full brother, Baron Lee 2d. This is the Breeder's Gazette's Columbian estimate of King Lee: "As a stamp of a sire with his true Berkshire character, great hams, levelness, smoothness, balance of parts and superb quality, his superior has scarcely ever been seen in an American show-yard."

# Service Boars at Hood Farm.

## King Lee. A. 27500. [See page 87.]

Farrowed Aug. 25, 1890.  
Sire, Longfellow 16835, by Charmer's Duke 13660.  
Dam, Lady Lee VII. 25107, by Model Duke 17397.  
2d dam, Emma Lee 21602, by Handsome Duke 16847.  
3d dam, Dora Lee 16834.

## King Lee VII. A. 36370.

The fame and greatness of King Lee in the Berkshire world are so widespread that we have thought best to purchase an own brother, King Lee VII., who is the youngest son of Longfellow out of the old sow, Lady Lee VII. The death of Longfellow of course enhances the value of all his sons, and we have purchased this youngster to protect our herd against the death of King Lee.

I do not know that I ever saw a stronger made hog than King Lee VII., and Mr. Gentry in writing of him says: "I have used him largely in my herd this winter and we already have some choice litters from him showing as fine head and ears as any pigs I have ever seen. He has proven a valuable sire and sure getter and is in every way all right, having I think the best head and ears combined of any boar I have ever raised out of Lady Lee VII. Although he has never been put to very high flesh, he has the appearance of making a large hog and I never saw better feet and legs than he has. He has a splendid disposition and is as nice a boar to handle as I ever owned. His weight is 412 pounds but he has the frame to carry much larger weight. He is very active and strong on his feet and legs and would carry easily any weight that could be put on him. His markings are also first class and he has no white on the body and every foot is solid white, and he has a beautiful white bush on his tail and plenty of white in his face."

These words of commendation from so excellent a judge as Mr. Gentry, will satisfy any expert breeder and should inspire the confidence of all interested in Berkshires, in this great pig.

## Duke III. of Hood Farm.

A careful study of the pedigree of this great young boar can not but interest the student of Berkshires. In individuality he excels his breeding if possible. At nine months old he weighed 380 pounds; at ten months, 446; at one year 567 lbs.

When you consider that he was not fed for flesh, but for the best possible development for a service boar, his greatness speaks for itself. He could easily have been carried to six hundred pounds at a year old, and would have weighed this in all probability on the feed he was getting had we not put him to breeding when ten months old, and we have used him since quite heavily.

I thought his sire, King Longfellow, as handsome a boar as I ever saw, but if my memory serves me correctly, Duke III. of Hood Farm is a handsomer hog. He has a long level back; extra hams; fine head; ears well on; short, strong legs; correct markings, and he is in every respect an ideal model, combining the best

characteristics of the Berkshire breed. We have used him freely on some of our best sows, and predict for him and his progeny a brilliant future.

Farrowed April 27, 1895, at Hood Farm.  
Sire, King Longfellow 36379, by Longfellow 16835.  
Dam, Duchess CXXIX. 33456, by Model Duke 17397.  
2d dam, Duchess CXX. by Lee Duke 23020.  
3d dam, Duchess LXXXIV. by Handsome Duke 16847.  
4th dam, Duchess LII. 15866, by Duke of Monmouth 11361.

## Model Duke Lee of Hood Farm.

This young boar is sired by the great \$750 Model Duke. For finish and all typical points of a Berkshire it will be difficult to equal him; he has a right to stand at the very top of Berkshires.

His dam is a full sister to King Lee, the best son of the great Longfellow. His dam is also a litter sister of the great Lady Lee L., who was the sensation of 1895 at the great agricultural fairs of the West. Mr. Gentry estimated King Lee's Sister equal to Lady Lee L. in many respects. She is one of our great sows.

With such a sire and such a dam there is little risk in pinning one's faith to the progeny of this great boar. I have never seen a more level hog. He has a straight back, great hams, the best of legs and feet, and stands well upon his toes. His fine head and ears cannot be excelled. His markings are ideal, four toes white, plenty of white in the face, and a beautiful white bush.

I predict for this youngster a great future, and can recommend his progeny to those who wish to establish a herd or infuse the best of blood into their present herd. He has been bred to some of our best sows. With his great sire and his great dam and their magnificent family for an ancestry, and his great individuality, how can he fail to be of great value to the Berkshire breed?

Farrowed August 16, 1895.  
Sire, Model Duke 17397, by Longfellow 16835.  
Dam, King Lee's Sister 33468, by Longfellow 16835.  
2d dam, Lady Lee VII 25107, by Model Duke 17397.  
3d dam, Emma Lee, 21602, by Handsome Duke 16847.

## Lee Duke of Hood Farm

Is a full brother to Model Duke Lee of Hood Farm. Model Lady Lee I. and II. of Hood Farm are full sisters to Model Duke Lee and Lee Duke of Hood Farm, and of same litter. They are all by the great Model Duke. It would be difficult to find four as fine pigs as these. The two sows are particularly fine; strong level backs, fine head and ears, short, stout legs, good hams.

## King William I. of Hood Farm.

An imported boar with just the conformation and blood to nick with our Longfellow strain.

Farrowed Oct. 31, 1895.  
Sire, Prince William I. 38248, by Prince William B. 4871.  
Dam, Illumination 38246, by Artful II. B. 3938.  
2d dam, Lustrous B. 3746, by May Duke B. 1251.  
3d dam, Luscious B. 2255, by Warrior II. B. 1688.

## Tormentor. A. 31930.

Farrowed Dec. 19, 1892.  
Sire, Homer 28585, by Cranborne, B. B. 2334.  
Dam, Princess Royal 23392, by Littleworth B. B. 1465.  
2d dam, Lusty Lass 23389, by Don Stump.  
3d dam, Lady Maud, by Royal Tick.  
4th dam, Lady Mallord II. B. B. 466.

# Breeding Sows at Hood Farm.

## Duchess CXXIX. A. 33456.

This is an ideal brood sow; long body; extra hams; short, strong legs; level back; small head, well dished; ears well set on. In individuality she is up to her great breeding. It will be noted that she is by the great \$750 boar, Model Duke, a son of the great Longfellow, and her dam, Duchess CXX., was by Lee Duke, her second dam by Handsome Duke, and her third dam by Duke of Monmouth. Can this be excelled? Her litter, farrowed April 27, 1895, of which Duke III. of Hood Farm, in service in our herd, and Duchess I., II. and III. of Hood Farm, are retained for brood sows (the balance having been sold), are a remarkable litter. At one year old they weighed as follows:

Duke III. of Hood Farm—507 lbs.

Duchess I. of Hood Farm—416 lbs.

Duchess II. of Hood Farm—395 lbs.

Duchess III. of Hood Farm—370 lbs.

She is a large sow herself, and weighs 642 lbs. in moderate breeding condition.

Farrowed Sept. 26, 1893.

Sire, Model Duke 17937, by Longfellow 16835.

Dam, Duchess CXX. 28675, by Lee Duke 23020.

2d dam, Duchess LXXXIV., by Handsome Duke 16847.

3d dam, Duchess LII. 15866, by Duke of Monmouth 11361.

4th dam, Duchess XI. 9846.

## Duchess of Hood Farm, I., II., III.

Full sisters to Duke III. of Hood Farm. [See above.]

## King Lee's Sister A. 33463.

Is a magnificent type of the Berkshire breed, with long, level back, excellent hams, good head; short, strong legs. She belongs to a family which needs no introduction to the Berkshire world. Her litter sister, Lady Lee L., was the sensation of the year 1835 at the great Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, St. Louis, and Atlanta Fairs. While Mr. Gentry considered Lady Lee L. superior to King Lee's Sister, he told Mr. Hood that in some respects he liked King Lee's Sister better. She is now in farrow to Duke III. of Hood Farm, and we predict from this union one of the greatest litters of pigs farrowed at our Farm.

Farrowed March, 1894.

Sire, Longfellow 16835, by Charmer's Duke 13660.

Dam, Lady Lee VII. 25107, by Model Duke 17397.

2d dam, Emma Lee 21602, by Handsome Duke 16847.

3d dam, Dora Lee 16834.

## Lady Longfellow. A. 36383.

This daughter of old Longfellow has excellent hams, long, level back, strong, short legs, and is a wonderfully good individual. Her dam is by the famous imported boar, Enterprise,

who was exhibited at the Ontario Industrial Exposition (the best show in Canada), and won first in class and sweepstakes for four years in succession. He weighed 850 lbs. in good flesh; is a hog of great length; good, short, stout legs; very smooth; has a model head and neck and good back.

She has just farrowed a fine litter of long-bodied, rugged pigs by King Lee VII.

She will be bred to Model Duke of Hood Farm. The conformation of this fine young boar should produce with this sow a prize winning litter.

Farrowed August 12, 1894.

Sire, Longfellow 16833, by Charmer's Duke 13360.

Dam, Pride of Concord 30607, by Enterprise 26461.

2d dam, Oxford Girl 29760, by Gladstone 29759.

3d dam, Lady Oxford 29758.

## Sweet Sixteen. A. 33369.

This great young sow has never been beaten in the show ring. She won first prize at the Indiana State Fair, Illinois State Fair, and the St. Louis Fair in 1894. This was in her yearling form. She has grown now to be a magnificent specimen of the Berkshire breed. It will be difficult to find a better type of hog. She has short, strong legs, standing well upon her toes, excellent depth of flank, with magnificent hams, and a long, level back. She awakens the enthusiasm of every breeder who looks her over.

It will be noted that she is by a full brother of the great King Lee, and out of Mr. Riley's great Count Bruno sow, Queen Esther. With such an inheritance, Sweet Sixteen has the right to be at the very top. As a breeder she has produced some of our best bigs.

Farrowed April 4, 1894.

Sire, Baron Lee II. 30294, by Longfellow 16835.

Dam, Queen Esther 21155, by Count Bruno 14554.

2d dam, Leinster Duchess II. 14567, by Leinster Duke 13357.

3d dam, Duchess IX. 9842, by Sovereign 1757.

4th dam, Duchess IV. 7298.

## Sweet Sixteen III. of Hood Farm.

This gilt is probably the finest and handsomest pig on the Farm, and we hope to see her develop into a prize winner.

Farrowed May 29, 1895.

Sire, Vandegard 37741, by Berkshire Hero 27574.

Dam, Sweet Sixteen 33369, by Baron Lee II. 30294.

2d dam, Queen Esther 21155, by Count Bruno 14554.

3d dam, Leinster Duchess II. 14567, by Leinster Duke 13357.

## Topsy Duchess. A. 35929.

This is an elegant granddaughter of the great Count Bruno through Corwin Prince. She is dam of our four Columbus sows, Columbine I., II., III., and IV. of Hood Farm, which have proved her greatness as a brood sow.

She has a long, level back, good hams, good shoulders, straight, strong legs, and an excellent

head. Bred to our Longfellow or our imported strain of blood, we predict excellent results.

Farrowed April 26, 1894.

Sire, Corwin Prince II. 35928, by Crown Prince 29707.

Dam, Maid of Wolf Creek III. 24816, by Count Bruno 14554.

2d dam, Maid of Wolf Creek 21120, by Sterling 10217.

3d dam, Favorite II. 9656.

### Model II. A. 33001.

This is a very excellent pattern of a sow by the great Columbus, whose get under six months old, in the greatest competition, won \$965 at the World's Fair in Chicago, in 1893.

Her dam is of the Jim Crow and Count Bruno family. We expect from her, litters of pigs that will mature early.

Farrowed Oct. 12, 1893.

Sire, Columbus 28701, by Reformation 24027.

Dam, Model 29478, by Jim Crow 20823.

2d dam, Maid of Wolf Creek II. 26493, by Count Bruno 14554.

3d dam, Maid of Wolf Creek 21120.

### Columbine I., II., III., IV., of

A. 37761. Hood Farm, A. 37763.  
A. 37762. A. 37764.

Are four fine gilts by the great World's Fair boar, Columbus, whose get under six months old in the greatest competition won \$965 at the World's Fair Chicago, 1893, out of Topsy Duchess. These sows are in farrow to Duke III. of Hood Farm and we believe the nick will be very successful.

Farrowed March 10, 1895, at Hood Farm, Lowell, Mass.

Sire, Columbus 28701, by Reformation 24027.

Dam, Topsy Duchess 35929, by Corwin Prince II. 35928.

2d dam, Maid of Wolf Creek III. 24816, by Count Bruno 14554.

3d dam, Maid of Wolf Creek 21120, by Sterling 10217.

4th dam, Favorite II. 9656.

### Princess Royal II. A. 35539.

Is a sow of excellent quality, with good hams, straight back and extra good head. She is a regular breeder and has farrowed us some of the very best pigs produced at Hood Farm.

Farrowed June 2, 1892.

Sire, Premier Marquis 23391, by Unionist II. 22125.

Dam, Princess Royal 23392, by Littleworth B. B. 1465.

2d dam, Lusty Lass 23389, by Don Stump.

3d dam, Lady Maude, by Royal Tick.

4th dam, Lady Mallord 2d. B. B. 466.

### Stumpy Girl XXVII. A. 36031.

This is one of the sows selected for me by Mr. Gentry to use for breeding purposes in my herd. She is a sow of excellent quality. Pigs from her should be very desirable, and any breeder who gets her progeny will be fortunate, and I have no doubt, more than satisfied.

Farrowed April 2, 1894.

Sire, Royal King Lee II. 29183, by King Lee 27500.

Dam, Stumpy Girl IV. 27874, by Perfection Duke 22779.

2d dam, Stumpy X. 19952, by Charmer's Duke XV. 18460.

3d dam, Stumpy Lady 13548, by Artful Joe II. 13547.

### Stumpy Girl XXIV. A. 33599.

This is one of the sows selected for me by Mr. Gentry to use for breeding purposes in my herd. She is a sow of excellent quality. Pigs from her should be very desirable, and any breeder who gets her progeny will be fortunate, and I have no doubt, more than satisfied.

Farrowed August 9, 1893.

Sire, Royal Lee 26959, by Lee Duke 23020.

Dam, Stumpy C. 19952, by Charmer's Duke XV. 18460.

2d dam, Stumpy Girl 13548, by Artful Joe II. 13547.

3d dam, Swanwick's Stumpy XVIII. 13367 by Duke of Newport 10779.

### Royal Star V. A. 34123.

This is one of the sows selected for me by Mr. Gentry to use for breeding purposes in my herd. She is a sow of excellent quality. Pigs from her should be very desirable, and any breeder who gets her progeny will be fortunate, and I have no doubt, more than satisfied.

Farrowed Sept. 22, 1893.

Sire, Ruby X.'s Robinhood 28665, by Robin Hood, Jr. 4117.

Dam, Royal Star 24268, by Longfellow 16835.

2d dam, Royal Beauty XVII. 16856, by Charmer's Duke 13360.

3d dam, Royal Beauty 11233, by Sovereign II. 1757.

4th dam, Royal Lady 8249, by Wizard III. 4013.

### Royal Star VIII. A. 36503.

This is one of the sows selected for me by Mr. Gentry to use for breeding purposes in my herd. She is a sow of excellent quality. Pigs from her should be very desirable, and any breeder who gets her progeny will be fortunate, and I have no doubt, more than satisfied.

Farrowed April 6, 1894.

Sire, Royal King Lee II. 29183, by King Lee 27500.

Dam, Royal Star 24268, by Longfellow 16835.

2d dam, Royal Beauty XVII. 16856, by Charmer's Duke 13360.

3d dam, Royal Beauty 11233 by Sovereign II. 1757.

4th dam, Royal Lady 8249, by Wizard III. 4013.

### Royal Star IX. A. 36504.

This is one of the sows selected for me by Mr. Gentry to use for breeding purposes in my herd. She is a sow of excellent quality. Pigs from her should be very desirable, and any breeder who gets her progeny will be fortunate, and I have no doubt, more than satisfied.

Farrowed April 6, 1894.

Sire, Royal King II. 29183, by King Lee 27500.

Dam, Royal Star 24268, by Longfellow 16835.

2d dam, Royal Beauty XVII. 16856, by Charmer's Duke 13360.

3d dam, Royal Beauty 11233, by Sovereign II. 1757.



# Brood Sows Imported by Mr. Hood.

## Manor Poem B. Imported. B. 3911.

Is a full sister to Pinnock's Pride, the dam of King Longfellow, sire of Duke III. of Hood Farm. Lord Windsor and Manor Poem M are of the same litter. This is probably the most remarkable litter of Berkshires ever imported into this country.

This sow was bought for the express purpose of breeding her to our Longfellow strain, and it was hoped to secure a litter by King Lee, but as she failed to catch to him, she was bred to Duke III. of Hood Farm. Much can be said in praise of this sow. She has a long, level back, extra hams, strong, short legs, excellent ears and head, remarkably dished. She is one of the finest sows at Hood Farm, and yet one of the largest.

Farrowed March 24, 1892.

Sire, Windsor Supreme 2814, by Lord Curzon 2012.  
Dam, Wantage Poetess B. 3337, by Longstop 2819.  
2d dam, Taynton Poetess 2384, by Lad of the Manor 1893.  
3d dam, Taynton II. 902, by Malcolm.  
4th dam, Taynton I. 901, by Timothy.

## Illumination Imported. B. 3939.

As will be seen by the pedigree, this is an inbred May Duke sow, bred by Mr. Benjafield of England. She is more than an extra good sow, and a litter of pigs out of her by Prince William II prove her great breeding qualities, as they are extra fine in all their points. She was one of the sows selected by Mr. Hood for the special purpose of a nick with King Lee.

Farrowed Jan. 31, 1892.

Sire, Artful II. 3938, by May Duke 1251.  
Dam, Lustrous 3746, by May Duke 1251.  
2d dam, Luscious 2255, by Warrior II. 1688.  
3d dam, Luxury 1680, by Adjutant 2330.  
4th dam, Queen Mabel 344, by Beaconsfield.

## Lady Charlton Imported. B. 4874.

As will be noted in the pedigree, is a daughter of the great Lord Curzon, the sire of Windsor Supreme, the sire of the great imported quartette, Manor Poem B., Pinnock's Pride, Lord Windsor, and Manor Poem M. It will also be noticed that she is out of the dam of this great quartette, Wantage Poetess B. She is undoubtedly the finest sow, and all things considered, perhaps the handsomest sow at Hood Farm. Her legs are very short and very strong, excellent hams, and head and shoulders, and a straight, level back.

We have three sow pigs out of her by King Lee, and we think they are three of the handsomest pigs that were ever farrowed, and strongly indicates that she will prove a great nick with our Longfellow strain.

She is also the dam of our brood sow, Saxon Lady, which gives her great character as a brood sow.

Farrowed March 17, 1893.

Sire, Lord Curzon 2012, by Terriek Stamford 1079.

Dam, Wantage Poetess B. 3337, by Longstop 2819.  
2d dam, Taynton Poetess 2384, by Lad of the Manor 1893.

3d dam, Taynton II. 902, by Malcolm.

4th dam, Taynton I. 901, by Timothy.

## Saxon Lady Imported. B. 5306.

Is a choice imported sow out of our Lord Curzon sow, Lady Charlton. This is a sow of much quality and was purchased in England especially to nick with our Longfellow strain.

Farrowed March, 1894.

Sire, Saxon King 4276, by Royal Saxon.

Dam, Lady Charlton 4874, by Lord Curzon 2012.

2d dam, Wantage Poetess B. 3337, by Longstop 2819.

3d dam, Taynton Poetess 2384, by Lad of the Manor 1893.

4th dam, Taynton II. 902, by Malcolm.

## Warwick Lady Imported. B. 5303.

This is another of the sows especially selected in England and imported by Mr. Hood. It will be noted that she is by a full brother of the great prize winning sow, Warwick Poetess, and out of our great inbred May Duke sow, Illumination.

She possesses all the great characteristics of the Berkshire breed. Long, level back, fine head, excellent hams, short, strong legs. In fact she is an ideal sow, and mated with our Longfellow strain must produce great results.

Farrowed Aug. 15, 1894.

Sire, Warwick King 5302, by Windsor Supreme 2814.

Dam, Illumination 3939, by Artful II. 3938.

2d dam, Lustrous 3746, by May Duke 1251.

3d dam, Luscious 2255, by Warrior II. 1688.

4th dam, Luxury 1680, by Adjutant 2330.

## Wilhelma IV. Imported. B. 5314.

This is a very fine sow out of the great Wantage Poetess B., the dam of Lord Windsor, Manor Poem B, Pinnock's Pride, and Manor Poem M. She is in farrow to our great young boar, Duke III. of Hood Farm, and should produce a wonderful litter of pigs.

Farrowed June 2, 1894.

Sire, Prince William 4871, by Coercion 2703.

Dam, Wantage Poetess B. 3337, by Longstop 2819.

2d dam, Taynton Poetess 2384, by Lad of the Manor 1893.

3d dam, Taynton II. 902, by Malcolm.

4th dam, Taynton I. 901, by Timothy.

## Presentation, Imported.

This is another daughter of the great sow, Wantage Poetess B, the dam of Pinnock's Pride, Manor Poem B, Lord Windsor, and Manor Poem M. She also carries the strong blood of Lord Curzon and May Duke on top. She is a remarkably fine sow and of strong make up throughout, but has not the length of body of the Longfellows. We hope her produce by our Longfellow boars will make a great combination.

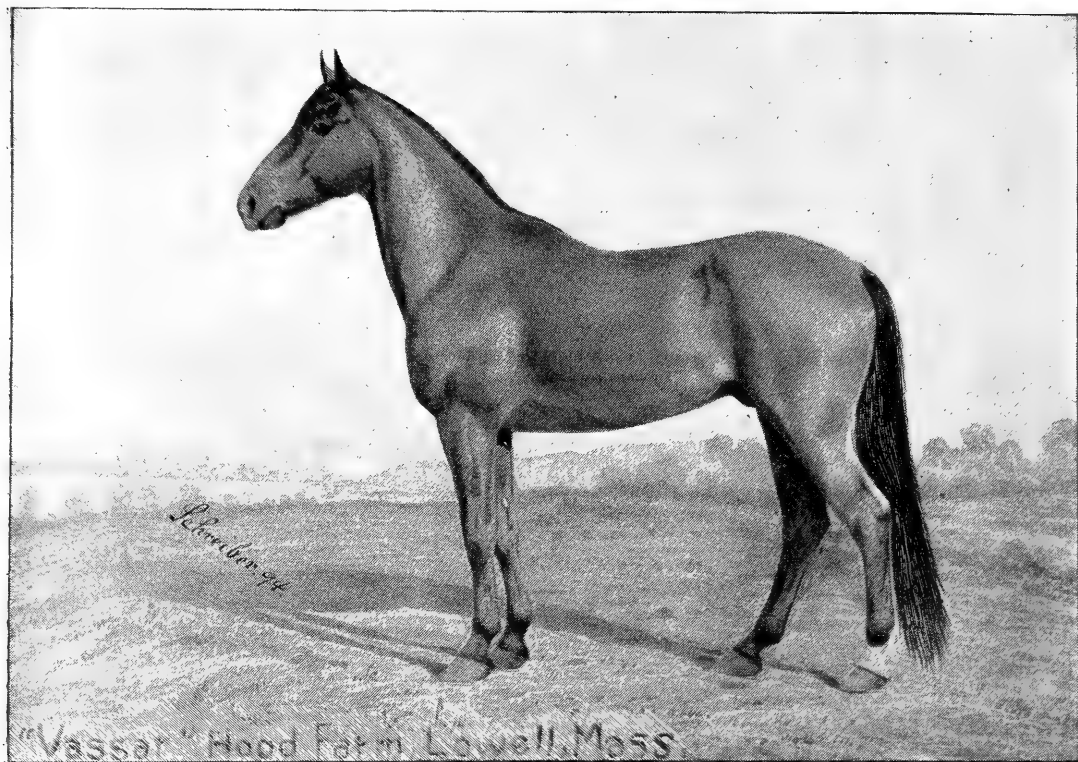
Farrowed April 20, 1895.

Sire, Masonic 39105, by Lord Ormond.

Dam, Wantage Poetess B. 30452, by Longstop B. 2819.

2d dam, Taynton Poetess B. B. 2384.

3d dam, Taynton II. B. B. 902, by Malcolm.



VASSAR, 2.07, HEAD OF THE

## Horse Department.

While this department is small compared with the Jersey and Berkshire Departments, it will be noticed that it is intensely select. There is probably no handsomer, better bred or faster stallion than Vassar. He is a strongly made horse, with plenty of bone and substance, and a countenance that indicates a large brain and intelligence of the very highest order. He has a faster race record than any other stallion that ever stood for service in New England. He is full brother to Belle Vara, race record 2.08 3-4, and Light Hall (3), 2.25 3-4, the sire of Sprague Light, record 2.20 $\frac{3}{4}$  (4). In addition to these his dam also produced Georgetta, 2.27, making her dam of four with records from 2.07 to 2.27.

Vassar is inbred to both Rysdyk's Hambletonian and Mambrino Chief. Through the dam of his sire he gets the valuable American Star Cross and through his own dam he gets a close cross of the old four-mile race horse Lexington, whose name appears in pedigrees of Ryland T., 2.07 3-4; Sunol, 2.08 1-4; Jay-Eye-See, 2.10 (2.06 1-2 pacing), Delmarch, 2.11 1-2; Ansel, 2.20 (sire of Answer), 2.14 1-4, and other fast campaigners.

Vatican 2.29 1-4, sire of Vassar, 2.07, is by Belmont, the son of Alexander's Abdallah, who got Nutwood, 2.18 3-4, the greatest of living sires, and a host of other turf celebrities. The dam of Vatican was Vera, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian, out of Venus by Seeley's American Star. Vera is the second dam of Kremlin, 2.07 3-4; Evermond, 2.24 1-4, and Erin, 2.24 3-4.

Vassar, through both sire and dam, is bred in the very best trotting lines, such as have produced many of the world's most famous champions, to which he is closely related. His dam, Nell, is one of the greatest producers of extreme speed of her age that ever lived.

It is predicted by good judges that Vassar will prove a very successful sire of uniform and extreme trotting speed, and that his get will mature young. This is a very important consideration to those who are breeding for profit.

Service fee reduced to \$50 for a few approved mares and a special price for five mares with records below 2.20 or which have produced one below 2.30.



## Pedigree of Vassar.

Race record, 2.07. Three year old trotting record, 2.21 $\frac{1}{4}$ . Standard under Rule 1. Roan stallion, foaled in 1889. Bred by B. H. Neale of Richmond, Ky.

**VASSAR**

### Vatican (2.29 1-4) 11308.

Sire of Vassar	2.07
Belle Vara	2.08 $\frac{3}{4}$
Van Robin	2.19 $\frac{1}{4}$
Ashby V.	2.19 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robin	2.20 $\frac{1}{4}$
Tulu	2.21 $\frac{3}{4}$
Doctor Hooker	2.23 $\frac{3}{4}$
Hugreely	2.24
Light Hall	2.25 $\frac{3}{4}$
Tony V	2.27 $\frac{3}{4}$
Brown Velvet	2.28 $\frac{1}{4}$
June Light	2.29 $\frac{1}{4}$

### Nell.

Dam of Vassar	2.07
Belle Vara	2.08 $\frac{3}{4}$
Light Hall	2.25 $\frac{3}{4}$
Georgette	2.27

### Belmont 64.

Sire of Fred Arthur	2.12 $\frac{1}{4}$
Clara D	2.14 $\frac{3}{4}$
Belton	2.17 $\frac{1}{4}$
Persica	2.18 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nutwood	2.18 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wedgewood	2.19
Viking	2.19 $\frac{1}{4}$
And 46 others in 2.30 or better; 60 sons have each sired from 1 to 131, and daughters have produced 63 in 2.30 list.	

### Vara.

Dam of Vatican	2.29 $\frac{1}{4}$
Grandam of Kremlin	2.07 $\frac{3}{4}$
Erin	2.24 $\frac{3}{4}$
Evermond	2.28
etc.	

### Estill Eric.

### Skipper.

### Abdallah 15.

Sire of Goldsmith Maid 2.14, etc. 13 sons have sired 2.30 performers, and daughters have produced 42. Sire, Hambletonian 10. Dam, Kate Darling.

### Belle.

Dam of McCurdy's Hambletonian 2.26 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Sire, Mambrino Chief. Dam, Belle Duke.

### Hambletonian 10.

Sire of Dexter, 2.17 $\frac{1}{4}$ , Nettie, 2.18, and 38 others in 2.30 list. 146 sons are sires of 230 performers; daughters have produced 109. Sire, Abdallah. Dam, Charles Kent mare.

### Venus.

Sire, American Star 14, sire of Widow Machree 2.29, etc. Daughters have produced 45.

### Eriesson (2.30 1-4) 130.

Sire of Rarely, 2.24 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Double, 2.28, and 4 others in list. Three sons have sired 2.30 trotters, and daughters have produced 15. Sire, Mambrino Chief 11. Dam, Mrs. Caudle.

### Daughter of Carlisle's Tuckahoe.

### Embry's Lexington.

Sired dam of Tony Newell, etc. Sire, Lexington. Dam, Bellamira.

### Monarch Mare.

Sire, Imp. Monarch.

## Don Whips.

A very rich bay horse with black points, stands 15 3-4 hands, has the smoothest and best of feet and legs; bids fair to make a good race horse, as his breeding would almost warrant. Bred by Leland Stanford, foaled March 25, 1891.

Sire, WHIPS 13407, 2.27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ,

Sire of Azote 2.08 $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
Cobwebs 2.12,  
Navidad 2.22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  
Warlock 2.24,  
Marville 2.29 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Dam, PRIMA DONNA,

Dam of Don Whips.

2d dam, MATER OCCIDENTIS,

Dam of Occident 2.16 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

By ELECTIONEER 125,

Sire of Arion 2.07 $\frac{3}{4}$  Sunol 2.08 $\frac{1}{4}$   
Palo Alto 2.08 $\frac{3}{4}$  Truman 2.12  
Expressive (3) 2.12 $\frac{1}{2}$  Bell Flower 2.12 $\frac{3}{4}$   
and 149 others in the 2.30 list, 32 of which are in the 2.20 list; 45 sons have each sired trotters with records from 2.06 to 2.30, and daughters have produced 48 with records of 2.30 or better.

By MOHAWK CHIEF,

Son of Hambletonian 10 and sire of dams of Mohawk 2.15 $\frac{1}{4}$ , Glencora 2.17 $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sally Benton 2.17 $\frac{3}{4}$ , and 14 others with records of 2.30 or better.

Breeding untraced.

## Prologue.

Large, well matured and highly developed filly, of racy conformation, rare gait and extreme speed, although never handled for speed; it is all natural, by right of possession and inheritance. One of the finest and sweetest fillies that was ever driven on the road; is perfectly fearless and always level-headed; is a very deep bay color, with heavy black points, one white ankle behind, star and blaze in face, up-headed, stylish, and certainly reminds one of the great Mambrino King. Her height is 15-3 and her weight is 1000 lbs. This filly is certainly a most extraordinary one from any standpoint; there are very few in the

world that are bred so well; there are very few that possess her character and qualities: there are very few that have her prospects for a race mare, and there are no better representatives of her breeding. Foaled 1892. Bred by Col. R. P. Pepper; full sister to Acolyte 2.21, which Col. Pepper sold for \$40,000, sire of Pilgrim. 2.11 3-4, and eight others better than 2.30, yet he is but 11 years of age.

Sire, ONWARD 1411, 2.25 1-4,

The leading sire of his age, living or dead. Sire of			
Gazette	2.09 $\frac{3}{4}$	Beuzetta	2.06 $\frac{3}{4}$
Col. Thornton	2.09 $\frac{1}{2}$	Calbet	2.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rex Americus	2.11 $\frac{1}{4}$		

and 95 other performers with records from 2.12 $\frac{1}{4}$  to 2.30; also 44 producing sons of 135 performers, including On Time (4), 2.04; Ontarian, 2.07 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Fred K., 2.09 $\frac{3}{4}$ , and dam of 29, including Symboleer (2), 2.11.

Dam, DOLLY,

Dam of Onward	2.25 $\frac{1}{2}$ , sire of 100 performers.
Thorndale	2.22 $\frac{1}{2}$ , sire of 9 performers.
Dictator	2.17 $\frac{1}{2}$ , sire of 49 performers,
including Directum	2.05 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Second Dam, LADY ALICE,

Dam of Acolyte	2.21
Daphne	2.25
Troth	2.29 $\frac{1}{2}$

By GEO. WILKES, 2.22,

Founder of Wilkes family, and sire of 86 from 2.13 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 2.30; also 95 sons who have 1266 in the 2.30 list up to 1895, also sire of 66 daughters, of 93 in 2.30 list, 99 sires of 225, sires of 540 performers and dams of 198 performers, progenitor of 2289 in the list.

By MAMBRINO CHIEF 11,

Founder of Mambrino Chief family; sire of Lady Thorne, 2.18 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; Woodford Mambrino, 2.21 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Mambrino Patchen, and 22 other sires and 17 producing daughters.

By ALMONT 33,

Founder of Almont family; sire of Fanny Wetherspoon, 2.16 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and 38 others, also 90 sons sires of 429 performers, and 63 daughters with 91 performers; progenitor of 1228 standard performers.

## Brood Mares at Hood Farm.

### Maud McGregor, 2.26.

Very nice bay, one of the finest road mares, plenty of substance and courage; she fully justifies her breeding. Foaled 1888. Bred by B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky.

Sire, ROBERT MCGREGOR, 2.17 $\frac{1}{2}$ , By MAJOR EDSALL 11, 2.29,

Sire of			
Bonnie McGregor	2.17 $\frac{1}{2}$	Corinne	2.14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Count McGregor	2.15 $\frac{1}{2}$	Nelly	2.14
Sire of 64 other performers.			

Sire of Major A., 2.30	Clayton Edsall	2.22 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Sire of 3 performers.	

Dam, CHARMER,

Dam of		
Dora Martin	2.19 $\frac{1}{4}$	Maud McGregor 2.26
Eaglet (3), trial	2.27	

By CONTRACTOR 1084.

Sire of  
Dr. West 2.17 $\frac{1}{2}$ , also sire of dams of Dora Martin 2.19, On Time 2.29 $\frac{1}{4}$ , Crayon 2.29 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Exit 2.28, Gregory 2.30, Hardshell 2.28, Miss Lida 2.26 $\frac{3}{4}$ , Willelah (2) 2.30, Maud McGregor 2.26.

Second Dam, VICTORIA ALMONT. By ALMONT 33,

Dam of Careless 2.23 $\frac{1}{4}$

Founder of Almont family; sire of Fanny Wetherspoon, 2.16 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and 38 others; also 90 sons sires of 429 performers, and 63 daughters with 91 performers; progenitor of 1228 standard performers.

Produce: chestnut filly, 2 years old, by Passenger, very promising.

## Gail.

Black mare, bred by C. I. Hood.

Sire, DEAN SAGE 1000,

Sire of Beaconsfield	2.25 $\frac{1}{2}$
Norseman	2.30

By HAMBLETONIAN 10,

Sire of Dexter	2.17 $\frac{1}{2}$	Deucalion	2.22
Gazelle	2.21, etc.		

Dam, KITTY FISH

By FLYING CLOUD,

Produce: 1890, black filly, Sister Ruth, by Prentiss.

1891, bay gelding, Victor Viking, by Viking.

1892, chestnut gelding, Dexter McGregor, by Hood's McGregor, sold.

1893, chestnut filly, Kitty McGregor, by Hood's McGregor, sold.

1894, chestnut gelding, Dean Passenger, by Passenger, sold.

1895, bay filly, by Passenger.

1896, bay filly, by Passenger.

## Faustina.

Brown mare, very handsome, one of the best of individuals, as well as one of the best of brood mares, as her produce will show. She has the best of feet, and broad, flat, cordy legs; is very nervy.

Sire, CROWN POINT 1990, 2.24,

Sire of Valenson 2.23

By SPECULATION 928,

Sire of Grace S. 2.22      Crown Point 2.24  
Oakland Maid 2.22      Gus Spreckles 2.30

Dam, DELL FOSTER,

Dam of Faustino

By A. W. RICHMOND 1687,

Sire of Arrow 2.13 $\frac{1}{4}$       Richmond Junior 2.15  
Elwood 2.17      Romeo 2.19 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Eight others in 2.30.

Produce: Faustino (3), 2.14 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Faustissima (2), 2.33 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Fausta (1), 2.22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Faustella (1), 2.44.

1895, colt, Faust P, by Passenger.

1896, black filly, Faustina Vassar, by Vassar.

## Star Lily, 2.20.

Record made to high wheel sulky. This famous mare won \$15,000 in her five-year-old form down the Grand Circuit. She probably has more American Star blood than any trotter living except Guy.

Sired by PRES. GARFIELD 8526,

Sire of Star Lily 2.20

By MASTERLOAD 595,

Sire of Belle F. 2.15 $\frac{1}{4}$       Edward 2.19  
Betty Brown 2.21 $\frac{3}{4}$       24 others in 2.30.

Dam, STAR QUEEN,

Dam of Star Lily 2.20

By STAR HAMBLETONIAN 1534.

Sire of John McKee 2.24 $\frac{1}{2}$       Clingstone 2.30  
American Boy, sire of 3 in 2.30.

Produce: 1894, chestnut colt, Star Passenger, by Passenger.

1895, chestnut filly, Red Lily, by Passenger.

1896, chestnut filly, Lily Vassar, by Vassar.

## Daisy Rolfe, 2.26 1-4.

Full sister of Nelson, 2.09. Bay mare bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me., foaled 1881. Exceptionally handsome and of great quality. She has shown ability to trot better than 2.20. Her foals are very promising, and it looks as though she will be as great a brood mare as her dam.

Sire, YOUNG ROLFE 3517, 2.21 1-4,

Sire of Nelson 2.09      Aubine, 2.18  
Medora 2.20 $\frac{1}{2}$       Present 2.23 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Mountaineer 2.23 $\frac{3}{4}$       Daisy Rolfe 2.26 $\frac{1}{4}$   
Blue John 2.26 $\frac{1}{4}$       Sadie L. 2.26 $\frac{1}{4}$   
Jennie Rolfe 2.27 $\frac{3}{4}$

By TOM ROLFE 306, 2.33 1-2,

Sire of Sleepy Tom 2.12      Gem, 2.13 $\frac{3}{4}$   
Young Rolfe 2.21 $\frac{1}{4}$       Tom Rolfe 2.22 $\frac{1}{4}$   
Lady Rolfe 2.22 $\frac{3}{4}$       Tom Hendricks 2.25

Dam, GRETCHEN,

Dam of Nelson 2.09      Edna 2.24  
Susie Owen 2.26      Daisy Rolfe 2.26 $\frac{1}{4}$   
Sadie L. 2.26 $\frac{1}{4}$

By GIDEON 145,

Sire of Ezra L. 2.21 $\frac{1}{4}$       Badoura 2.26 $\frac{1}{4}$   
Bay 2.27 $\frac{1}{2}$       Daughters have produced  
20 with records 2.09 to 2.30.

Knox Girl, dam of Aubine, 2.18; Medora, 2.20 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Westland, 2.29 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Second Dam, KATE,

Dam of Johnson Colt, trial to wagon 2.32.

By VERMONT BLACK HAWK 5,

Sire of Young America 2.23      Ethan Allen 2.25  
Lancet 2.27 $\frac{1}{2}$       Belle of Saratoga 2.29 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Seventeen sons have sired 2.30 performers and daughters produced 5 in the list.

Third Dam,

By SIR WALTER,

Thoroughbred son of Hickory out of Nettletop by imported Divined.

Fourth Dam,

By COCK OF THE ROCK,

Thoroughbred son of Diarac and brother in blood to the famous race horse, American Eclipse.

Produce: 1886, bay filly, Hazel, trial 2.28, by Wilkes 8571.

1888, bay filly, Mayflower, by Dictator Chief 7606.

1889, bay colt, (killed) by Dictator Chief 7606.

1893, bay filly, by Wilkes 8571.

1894, bay colt, Alcyonelson, by Wilkes 8571.

Was not bred for 1895 produce, owing to the lateness of the 1894 foal.

1896, bay filly, Daisy Vassar, by Vassar.

# INDEX.

Alteration - - - - -	70	Gail - - - - -	94	Ninian B - - - - -	59
Alteration 2d - - - - -	70	Gem Perfect - - - - -	38	Ogontz - - - - -	41
Appeal - - - - -	49	Genie Pogis - - - - -	78	Oneida - - - - -	37
Appella 1st of Hood Farm -	50	Gloria Columbia - - - - -	46	Oneida 2d - - - - -	37
Beeswax 3d - - - - -	71	Gloria Patria - - - - -	19	Onwa - - - - -	23
Belboma - - - - -	44	Glory Scituate - - - - -	84	Oonan's Ida 2d - - - - -	83
Belbonnie - - - - -	40	Goldie of Hood Farm - - -	56	Oonan's Landseer Wax - -	75
Belturna - - - - -	51	Granda - - - - -	31	Oonan's Tormentor's Daugh-	
Berkshire Department - -	86	Harry's Fawn - - - - -	79	ters - - - - -	82
Berkshires Purchased in		Helen Barry - - - - -	67	Oonan's Virginia - - - -	75
England - - - - -	86	Hood Farm Pogis - - - -	63	Panola - - - - -	84
Bermuda's Ida - - - - -	77	Horse Department - - - -	92	Paradise Combination - 33,	34
Bessie Bowers - - - - -	52	Hunt the Slipper - - - -	57	Paradise of Hood Farm - -	56
Bird of Paradise - - - - -	33	Ida Belle Landseer - - - -	77	Pedro Signal Landseer - -	73
Bisson's Fancy Pogis - - -	69	Ida's Fawn - - - - -	79	Perfectionist - - - - -	50
Bisson's Fancy Wax - - - -	69	Ida's Nan 2d - - - - -	83	Personia - - - - -	15
Blizz Pogis - - - - -	78	Illumination Imported - -	91	Plumage - - - - -	23
Breeding Sows - - - - -	89	Indulgence - - - - -	46	Plumage of Hood Farm - -	32
Brood Mares - - - - -	94	Iowa Belle - - - - -	32	Portfolio - - - - -	39
Brood Sows. Imported - - -	91	Islip Lenox - - - - -	45	Portrait - - - - -	39
Brown Bessie - - - - -	7	Julia Landseer - - - - -	67	Postscript - - - - -	42
Brown Bessie's Son - - - -	6	Julippa - - - - -	26	Presentation. Imported - -	91
Calcium - - - - -	41, 42	Kate Gordon 2d - - - - -	82	Princess Royal II. - - - -	90
Caltharine - - - - -	58	Kathletta - - - - -	64	Prologue - - - - -	93
Caltha's Mayflower - - - -	58	Kathletta's Fancy - - - -	64	Rexalia - - - - -	48
Carica - - - - -	53	Kathy's Ida - - - - -	85	Romantic - - - - -	47
Centipede - - - - -	52	King Lee - - - - -	87, 88	Romantic of Hood Farm - -	31
Ceres of Brondale - - - - -	60	King Lee VII. - - - - -	88	Romena - - - - -	24
Chestnuts - - - - -	11	King Lee's Sister - - - -	89	Romena 1st of Hood Farm	54
Chroma 1st of Hood Farm -	20	King of Belair - - - - -	81	Romp Ogden 5th - - - - -	67
Chromo - - - - -	18	King William - - - - -	90	Rose Scituate - - - - -	84
Columbine I., II., III., IV.-	90	Kirkwood's Maid - - - -	54	Royal Star V. - - - - -	90
Comanca - - - - -	19	Lacoma - - - - -	43	Royal Star VIII. - - - -	90
Comba - - - - -	34	Lady Brassy - - - - -	53	Rumex - - - - -	32
Complexia - - - - -	34	Lady Charlton Imported -	91	Royal Star IX - - - - -	90
Corilla B - - - - -	59	Lee Duke of Hood Farm - -	88	Saxon Lady Imported - - -	91
Cornelia of Brondale - - -	60	Leonette - - - - -	80	Seraph - - - - -	25
Costa Rica - - - - -	10, 11	Leoni 2d - - - - -	80	Seraph of Hood Farm - - -	55
Crusta - - - - -	36	Lily Flagg 2d's Ethleel - -	62	Service Boars - - - - -	88
Crusta of Hood Farm - - -	55	Lily Oonan - - - - -	82	Shrine - - - - -	28
Daisy Rolfe - - - - -	95	Little Goldie - - - - -	56	Signal's Lily Flagg - - - -	61, 62
Daughters of Appeal - - - -	49	Lady Longfellow - - - -	89	Silver Merry Maiden - - - -	14
Daughters of Brown Bessie's		Madrid's Maid - - - - -	30	Silver Snap 4th - - - - -	81
Son - - - - -	8	Manor Poem B Imported -	91	Silvery - - - - -	57
Daughters of Hood Farm		Marissa - - - - -	27	Sitka A - - - - -	51
Pogis - - - - -	64	Masher - - - - -	14	Sparkling Bright - - - -	19
Daughters of Mint - - - -	17	Maquilla - - - - -	68	Star Lily - - - - -	95
Daughters of Pedro Signal		Maquilla 6th - - - - -	68	Statuesque - - - - -	32
Landseer - - - - -	73	Maquilla of Hood Farm - -	68	Straight Lace - - - - -	38
Daretta - - - - -	11	Maud McGregor - - - - -	94	Stumpy Girl XXIV - - - -	90
Diplomacy - - - - -	24	Mercuretta - - - - -	29	Stumpy Girl XXVII. - - - -	90
Donny Pogis 2d - - - - -	75	Mercurina - - - - -	35	Sweet Sixteen - - - - -	89
Don Whips - - - - -	93	Mercurina of Hood Farm -	55	Sweet Sixteen III. of H. F.	89
Duchess I., II., III. - - -	89	Merry Maiden - - - - -	12, 13	Tolteca 2d - - - - -	74
Duchess CXXIX. - - - - -	89	Milly Judd - - - - -	52	Tonnage - - - - -	21
Duchess of Hood Farm - -	81	Mint - - - - -	16, 17	Tonnage Girl - - - - -	22
Duke III. of Hood Farm - -	88	Miss Helen Brice - - - -	31	Tonnage Pansy - - - - -	22
Duke's Signal Queen 2d - -	76	Model II. - - - - -	90	Topsy Duchess - - - - -	89
Edith Leoni Landseer - - -	77	Model Duke of Hood Farm	88	Tormentor - - - - -	88
Ettie Eurotas Scituate - -	85	Modita - - - - -	9	Tormentor's Fancy Wax	68, 69
Eurus - - - - -	25	Modita of Hood Farm - -	15	Tremona - - - - -	20
Fancy Bee - - - - -	71	Monte Sano Belle - - - -	78	Vassar - - - - -	92, 93
Fancy Bee of Hood Farm - -	83	Nanette Scituate - - - -	85	Vileffie - - - - -	54
Fancy of Hood Farm - - - -	66	Nannie Lee Morgan - - - -	72	Vintage - - - - -	26
Fancy Harry of Hood Farm	65, 66	Nannie of Hood Farm - -	66	Virginia's Oonan - - - -	74
Fancy's Harry - - - - -	65	Narletta - - - - -	82	Volco of Hood Farm - - -	59
Faustina - - - - -	95	Nicomis 2d - - - - -	53	Warwick Lady Imported -	91
				Wilhelmina IV. - - - - -	91





# Hood Farm Victories



The Hood Farm Jerseys have never failed to win the principal prizes in whatever competition they have entered. In the greatest dairy competition ever held, the World's Fair Dairy Tests at Chicago, 1893, Merry Maiden was the Champion Sweepstakes Cow of all three tests combined, and Brown Bessie was the winner of the 90 and 30 Days' Tests. Besides these, in the 90 Days' Test, Alteration stood third in net profit when she was taken sick; Islip Lenox was ninth in this test of the 75 competing, and Little Goldie, her stable companion, followed her closely, being thirteenth. All these cows were the property of Hood Farm. Each one of these cows was not only a great butter-maker but also a great milker. Each one of them exceeded 40 lbs. in 24 hours in the Test, and adhered very closely to 40 lbs. per day. throughout the Tests.

Hood Farm holds with Signal's Lily Flagg 31035 the Silver Challenge Cup for the greatest production of butter in a year, namely, 1047 lbs. 3-4 oz. This cup is of solid silver and is

valued at \$250. Signal's Lily Flagg was barred from competition at the World's Fair Dairy Tests because of her great record, but remained there for exhibition.

At the New England Fair of 1894 the Hood Farm Herd took every first prize it competed for, such an array of blue ribbons seldom being seen in the hands of one exhibitor. The premiums won were as follows:

Bull, two years old, first and second prizes. Bull, one year old, first and second prizes. Bull calf, first and second prizes. Sweepstakes cow of any age, first, second and third. Heifer, two years and less than three, first and second. Heifer, one year old, first and third. Heifer calf, under one year, first. Herd, bull and four calves, first prize.

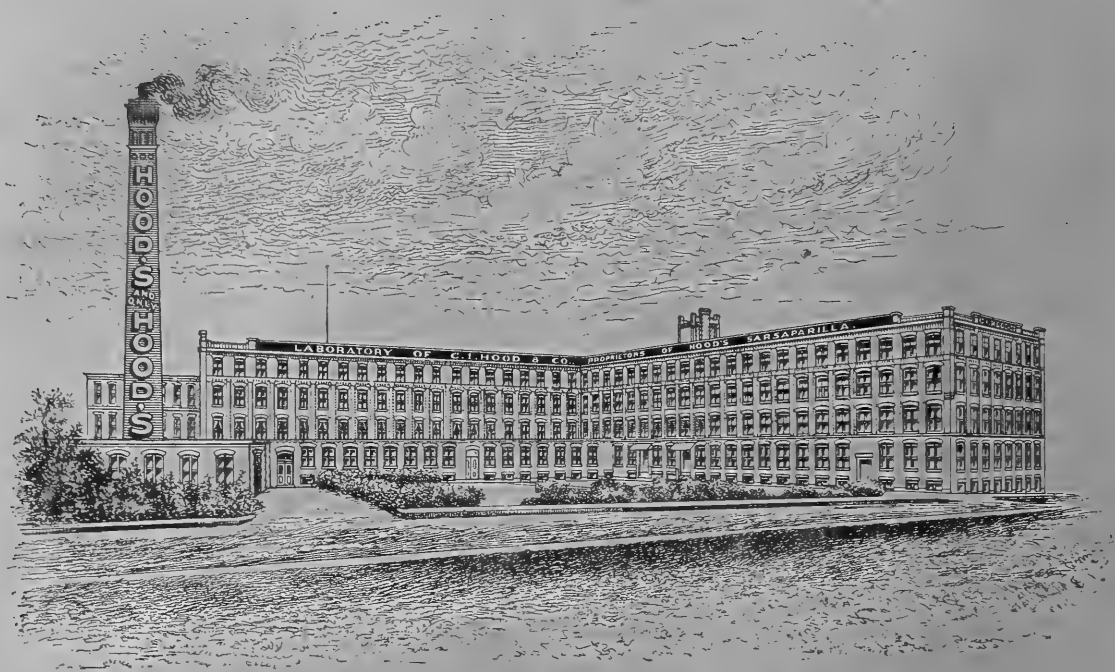
At the New England Fair of 1895, held at Rigby Park, Portland, the Hood Farm Jerseys won eight first prizes and there were several sales of bull calves and heifers on the spot, so eager were some of the breeders who were present to enrich their herds with selections from the famous Hood Farm Herd. The following prizes were won:

On herd, first prize. Bull and two of his get, second prize. Bull, two years old, first prize. Bull, one year old, first prize. Bull calf, first prize. Cows four years old and over, first and third prizes. Cows three years old, second prize. Heifers two years old, first prize. Heifers one year old, first and third prizes. Heifer calves, first prize.

At the request of the Trustees of the Middlesex North Agricultural Society, in whose district Lowell is located, we have exhibited the Hood Farm Jerseys at the fairs of this Society for the past three or four years, not in competition. As a token of their appreciation of our exhibit the Trustees have presented Mr. Hood a beautiful and costly gold medal, inscribed as shown on the engravings herewith.







**Hood's Sarsaparilla Laboratory, Lowell, Mass.  
C. I. Hood & Co., Proprietors.**

It is impossible in the limits of this page to give a detailed description of our Laboratory, but a few facts will be of interest.

*Hood's Sarsaparilla Laboratory is the Largest Building in the World, devoted Exclusively to the Proprietary Medicine Business.* It is of brick, four stories high, 409 feet long, and average width 65 feet, besides Annex 150x50 feet, and smaller wings, etc., giving a total floor area of over 175,000 square feet. In the 18 tanks in which Hood's Sarsaparilla is prepared we have a capacity of 420,000 bottles of Hood's Sarsaparilla, or enough to load 54 long freight cars.

In the Printing Press room there are 14 Printing Machines, 12 of which are for fine job work, such as Cook Books, Puzzles, Posters, etc., of which millions are printed in a year. There are two Newspaper Presses, capable of producing 250,000 papers per day, and one mammoth multi-color Printing Machine, especially built for us. These three large machines consume a stream of white paper 35 inches wide at the rate of fifteen miles an hour — enough in twenty days to reach across the Atlantic Ocean, and sufficient in fifty-five days to girdle the earth. This is in addition to the consumption of white and colored paper by the other Presses, which quantity it is difficult to estimate and which amounts to thousands of miles in a year.

This mammoth building is a monument to Merit, as it owes its existence to the unprecedented success of Hood's Sarsaparilla. Without *Merit* no article can stand for any length of time before the acute discernment of the people. And no medicine has ever so firmly won and so steadfastly held the people's confidence as has Hood's Sarsaparilla.

This popular medicine has not only  
*The Largest Laboratory in the World, but*

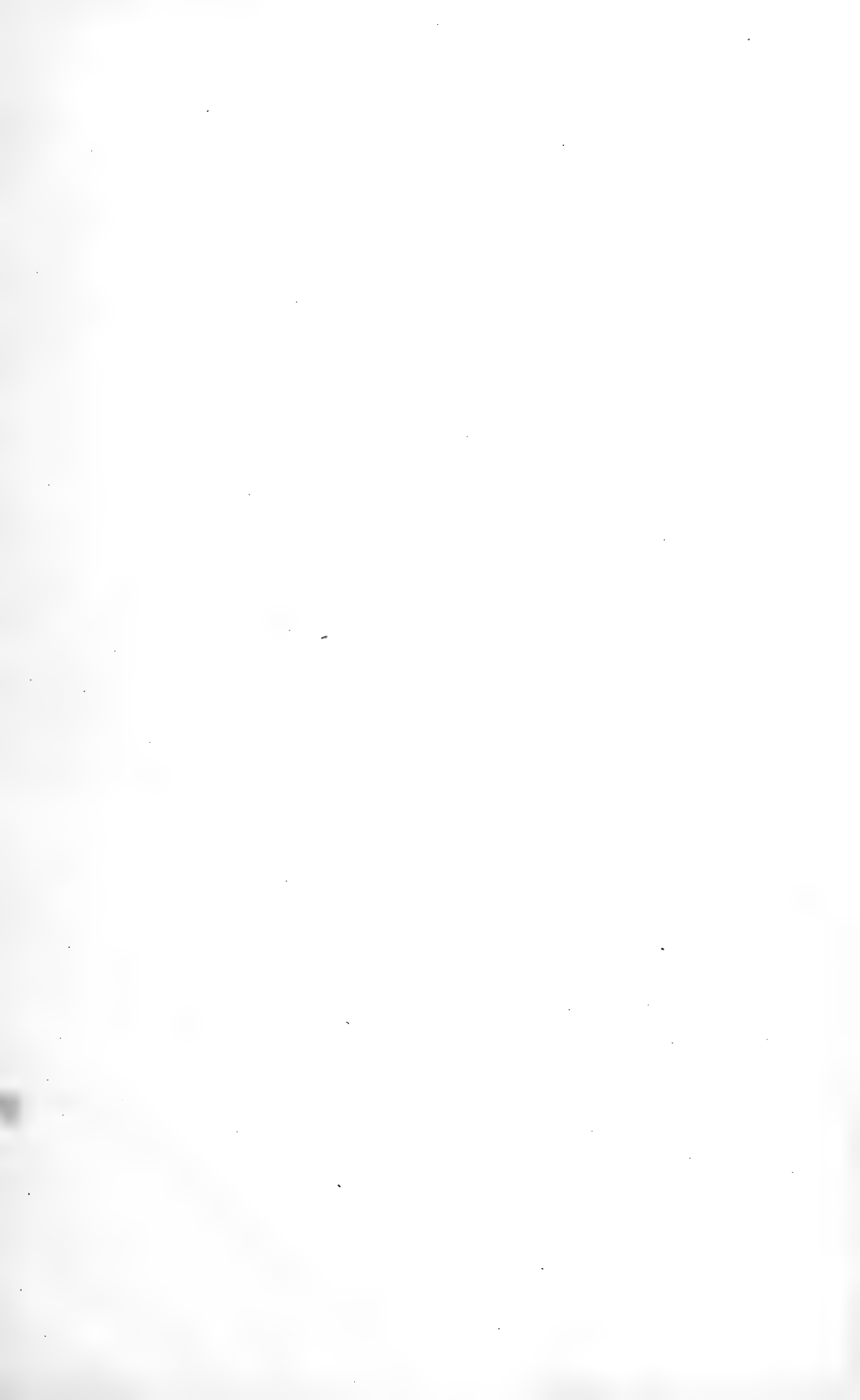
Hood's Sarsaparilla has accomplished *the greatest number of Wonderful Cures of any Medicine in the World, and*

Hood's Sarsaparilla has *the Largest Sale of any Medicine in the World.*

If you are in need of a good Blood-Purifying, Nerve-Strengthening, Building-Up Medicine, take Hood's Sarsaparilla; it will do you good. Be sure to get Hood's and only Hood's.

















LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 002 823 294 9

71/0